

Elected Members and Executive

Elected Members

The Right Honourable the Lord Mayor Lisa-M Scaffidi

Deputy Lord Mayor Cr James Limnios

Councillors

Cr Jim Adamos
Cr Lily Chen
Cr Janet Davidson
Cr Jemma Green
Cr Reece Harley
Cr Judy McEvoy
Cr Keith Yong

Executive Management Team

Chief Executive Officer Martin Mileham

Director, Corporate Services Robert Mianich

A/Director, Planning and Development Erica Barrenger

Director, Community and Commercial Services Rebecca Moore

Director, Construction and Maintenance Paul Crosetta

A/Director, Economic Development and Activation Annaliese Battista



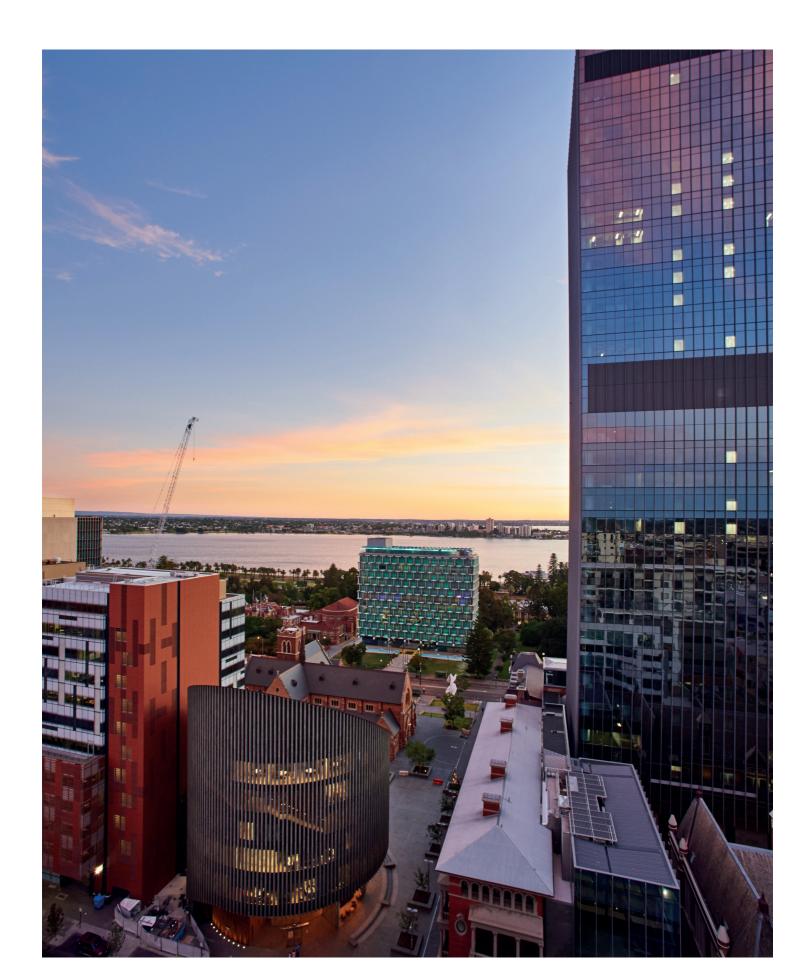
ANNUAL BUDGET

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT AND NOTES	
Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type	1
Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program	2
Statement of Cash Flows	3
Rate Setting Statement	4
Notes to and Forming Part of the Budget	5
SUPPORTING SCHEDULE	
Capital Expenditure 2017/18	33
BUDGET BY UNITS	
Summary Report	41
Executive Support	43
Corporate Services Directorate	45
Community and Commercial Services Directorate	53
Construction and Maintenance Directorate	61
Planning and Development Directorate	69
Economic Development and Activation Directorate	78
FEES AND CHARGES	
Arts, Culture & Heritage - History Centre	85
City Planning	85
Commercial Parking	85
Community Amenity and Safety	93
Community Services	94
Coordination and Design	98
Customer Service	99
Data and Information	101
Development Approvals	101
Finance	104
Governance	104
Health and Activity Approvals	105
Library	109
Marketing, Communications and Engagement	110
Parking Services	110
Parks	111
Properties	111
Street Presentation and Maintenance	111
Waste and Cleansing	112

Statement and Notes



STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE OR TYPE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

	NOTE	2017/18 Budget \$	2016/17 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$
Revenue		·	·	·
Rates		89,256,330	88,302,632	85,143,608
Operating grants, subsidies and				
contributions	13	2,407,521	2,773,739	2,099,607
Fees and charges	12	99,524,414	98,676,641	105,213,130
Interest earnings	2(a)	4,619,401	5,313,527	4,672,818
Other revenue	2(a)	1,409,636	2,467,974	2,953,314
		197,217,302	197,534,513	200,082,477
Expenses				
Employee costs		(74,752,665)	(76,892,175)	(77,205,335)
Materials and contracts		(50,713,391)	(45,609,869)	(53,092,963)
Utility charges		(3,464,509)	(3,129,489)	(3,596,588)
Depreciation on non-current assets	2(a)	(33,534,089)	(32,987,345)	(33,144,022)
Interest expenses	2(a)	(1,380,827)	(1,746,381)	(1,562,208)
Insurance expenses		(920,937)	(1,160,691)	(1,197,885)
Other expenditure		(26,706,885)	(25,467,766)	(26,083,432)
		(191,473,303)	(186,993,716)	(195,882,433)
		5,743,999	10,540,797	4,200,044
Non-operating grants, subsidies and				
contributions	13	1,275,000	1,702,180	5,768,315
Profit on asset disposals	6	165,189	69,627	202,802
Loss on asset disposals	6	(1,829,315)	(2,424,822)	(1,640,250)
Loss on revaluation of non current assets			<u>-</u>	
Net result		5,354,873	9,887,782	8,530,911
Other comprehensive income				
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets			<u> </u>	
Total other comprehensive income		-	-	
Total comprehensive income		5,354,873	9,887,782	8,530,911

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY PROGRAM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

	NOTE	2017/18 Budget	2016/17 Actual	2016/17 Budget
Revenue (refer notes 1,2,8,10 to 13) Governance		\$	\$ -	\$
General purpose funding		95,314,184	95,090,867	91,113,063
Law, order, public safety		53,534	93,844	23,178
Health		788,100	931,943	780,345
Education and welfare		1,810,125	1,881,661	2,105,728
Housing		1,078,000	796,419	781,872
Community amenities		11,954,116	11,885,274	11,789,799
Recreation and culture		1,488,764	2,103,779	1,732,910
Transport		83,229,274	83,138,698	90,120,021
Economic services		727,275	952,233	831,710
Other property and services		773,930	659,796	803,852
Function of the second of the	4 0 0)	197,217,302	197,534,513	200,082,477
Expenses excluding finance costs (refer notes	1 & 2)	(7.004.004)	(40.070.500)	(40.004.000)
Governance		(7,904,924)	(10,273,592)	(10,394,320)
General purpose funding		(2,109,852)	(3,065,019)	(6,128,645)
Law, order, public safety Health		(5,674,719) (1,744,520)	(4,864,635) (3,271,615)	(3,758,622) (4,603,806)
Education and welfare		(3,738,514)	(3,719,153)	(3,688,491)
Housing		(636,116)	(554,374)	(5,666,491)
Community amenities		(30,761,301)	(28,159,380)	(30,384,795)
Recreation and culture		(31,112,995)	(32,895,664)	(34,630,594)
Transport		(80,956,820)	(78,759,893)	(84,840,624)
Economic services		(16,435,044)	(11,958,971)	(10,316,035)
Other property and services		(9,017,671)	(7,725,039)	(5,020,135)
		(190,092,476)	(185,247,335)	(194,320,223)
Finance costs (refer notes 2 & 7)				
Education and welfare		-	(52)	-
Community amenities		- (=====)	1,498	(40)
Recreation and culture		(725,825)	(842,592)	(720,144)
Transport		(655,002)	(905,125)	(841,700)
Economic services		-	(12)	(004)
Other property and services		(4 200 027)	(98)	(324)
		(1,380,827) 5,743,999	(1,746,381) 10,540,797	<u>(1,562,208)</u> 4,200,046
		5,745,999	10,540,797	4,200,046
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	13	1,275,000	1,702,180	5,768,315
Profit on disposal of assets	6	165,189	69,627	202,802
(Loss) on disposal of assets Loss on revaluation of non current assets	6	(1,829,315)	(2,424,822)	(1,640,250)
		(389,126)	(653,015)	4,330,867
Net result Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets Total other comprehensive income		5,354,873	9,887,782	8,530,911
·				
Total comprehensive income		5,354,873	9,887,782	8,530,911

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

	NOTE	2017/18 Budget \$	2016/17 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING AC	CTIVITIES	•	•	•
Receipts				
Rates		89,228,696	88,090,389	85,150,558
Operating grants, subsidies and			, ,	, ,
contributions		2,596,843	2,297,231	4,414,618
Fees and charges		99,524,414	98,676,641	110,473,787
Service charges		-	-	-
Interest earnings		4,619,401	5,313,527	4,672,819
Goods and services tax		(58,627)	(30,768)	47,541
Other revenue		1,409,636	2,467,974	2,953,314
	•	197,320,363	196,814,994	207,712,637
Payments				
Employee costs		(73,748,183)	(74,969,775)	(76,246,522)
Materials and contracts		(50,028,427)	(41,679,211)	(45,634,268)
Utility charges		(3,464,509)	(3,129,489)	(3,776,417)
Interest expenses		(1,380,827)	(1,746,381)	(1,546,536)
Insurance expenses		(920,937)	(1,160,691)	(1,257,779)
Goods and services tax		45,685	65,895	
Other expenditure	15	(26,706,885)	(25,467,766)	(26,083,432)
	-	(156,204,083)	(148,087,418)	(154,544,954)
Net cash provided by (used in)				
operating activities	3(b)	41,116,280	48,727,576	53,167,683
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACT	TIVITIES			
Payments for development of				
land held for resale	5	-	-	-
Payments for purchase of				
property, plant & equipment	5	(39,387,906)	(22,529,814)	(33,319,038)
Payments for construction of				
infrastructure	5	(20,986,426)	(20,935,350)	(29,412,097)
Non-operating grants,				
subsidies and contributions				
used for the development of assets		1,275,000	1,702,180	5,768,315
Proceeds from sale of				
plant & equipment	6	801,800	915,000	1,280,000
Net cash provided by (used in)	-	(== ===================================		(== ===================================
investing activities		(58,297,532)	(40,847,984)	(55,682,820)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING AC	TIVITIES			
	7	(6,423,186)	(6,772,074)	(6 111 906)
Repayment of borrowings Advances to community groups	,	(0,423,100)	(0,772,074)	(6,111,896)
Proceeds from self supporting loans		_	_	_
Proceeds from new borrowings	7	_ _	_ _	_
Net cash provided by (used in)	,			_
financing activities	-	(6,423,186)	(6,772,074)	(6,111,896)
_		•		
Net increase (decrease) in cash held		(23,604,438)	1,107,518	(8,627,033)
Cash at beginning of year	-	119,829,671	118,722,154	117,479,382
Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year	3(a)	96,225,234	119,829,671	108,852,347
This statement is to be read in conjunct	المان ماناد	00,220,204	110,020,071	100,002,041

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

RATE SETTING STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

	NOTE	2017/18 Budget \$	2016/17 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$
Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	4	20,769,460 20,769,460	28,012,723 28,012,723	24,907,540 24,907,540
Revenue from operating activities (excluding rates)		20,709,400	20,012,723	24,907,340
Governance		-	33	_
General purpose funding		6,057,854	6,788,235	5,969,455
Law, order, public safety		53,534	93,844	23,178
Health		788,100	931,943	780,345
Education and welfare		1,810,125	1,884,876	2,105,728
Housing		1,078,000	806,561	781,872
Community amenities		11,992,874	11,897,241	11,851,771
Recreation and culture		1,535,264	2,140,590	1,791,855
Transport		83,291,932	83,140,549	90,182,167
Economic services		727,275	957,841	843,860
Other property and services		791,203	659,796	811,441
Figure diture from an austinu activities		108,126,161	109,301,509	115,141,672
Expenditure from operating activities		(7.040.404)	(40.072.502)	(40.204.220)
Governance General purpose funding		(7,910,424) (2,109,852)	(10,273,592) (3,065,019)	(10,394,320) (6,128,645)
Law, order, public safety		(5,674,719)	(4,864,635)	(3,758,622)
Health		(1,744,520)	(3,272,222)	(4,603,806)
Education and welfare		(3,738,514)	(3,719,205)	(3,688,491)
Housing		(636,116)	(607,291)	(554,156)
Community amenities		(30,761,301)	(28,195,968)	(30,384,835)
Recreation and culture		(31,862,920)	(33,762,345)	(35,350,738)
Transport		(83,411,537)	(81,968,053)	(87,322,574)
Economic services		(16,435,044)	(11,965,070)	(10,316,035)
Other property and services		(9,017,670)	(7,725,140)	(5,020,459)
		(193,302,616)	(189,418,542)	(197,522,682)
Operating activities excluded from budget				
(Profit) on asset disposals	6	(165,189)	(69,627)	(202,802)
Loss on disposal of assets	6	1,829,315	2,424,822	1,640,250
Depreciation on assets	2(a)	33,534,089	32,987,345	33,144,020
Movement in employee benefit provisions (non-current)				
Amount attributable to operating activities		(29,208,780)	(16,761,769)	(22,892,002)
INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	13	1,275,000	1,702,180	5,768,315
Purchase land held for resale	5	-	-	-
Purchase property, plant and equipment	5	(39,387,906)	(22,529,814)	(33,319,038)
Purchase and construction of infrastructure	5	(20,986,426)	(20,935,350)	(29,412,097)
Proceeds from disposal of assets	6	801,800	915,000	1,280,000
Amount attributable to investing activities		(58,297,532)	(40,847,984)	(55,682,820)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Repayment of borrowings	7	(6,423,186)	(6,772,074)	(6,111,896)
Proceeds from new borrowings	7	-	-	-
Proceeds from self supporting loans		- (22 222 227)	- (22.222.722)	-
Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	9	(33,929,087)	(29,209,583)	(27,749,201)
Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	9	43,345,720	26,058,238	34,323,351
Amount attributable to financing activities		2,993,447	(9,923,419)	462,254
Budgeted deficiency before general rates		(84,512,865)	(67,533,171)	(78,112,569)
Estimated amount to be raised from general rates	_	89,256,330	88,302,632	85,143,609
Net current assets at end of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	4	4,743,464	20,769,460	7,031,040
This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying	notes.			

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

(a) Basis of preparation

The budget has been prepared in accordance with applicable Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local government and not-for-profit entities), Australian Accounting Interpretations, other authorative pronouncements of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, the *Local Government Act 1995* and accompanying regulations. Material accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this budget are presented below and have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise.

Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the budget has also been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

Critical accounting estimates

The preparation of a budget in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

The local government reporting entity

All funds through which the City of Perth controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this budget.

In the process of reporting on the local government as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those Funds (for example, loans and transfers between Funds) have been eliminated.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements. A separate note appears at Note 16 to the budget.

(b) 2016/17 actual balances

Balances shown in this budget as 2016/17 Actual are as forecast at the time of budget preparation and are subject to final adjustments.

(c) Rounding off figures

All figures shown in this budget, other than a rate in the dollar, are rounded to the nearest dollar.

(d) Comparative figures

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation for the current budget year.

(e) Budget comparative figures

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in the budget relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(f) Forecast fair value adjustments

All fair value adjustments relating to remeasurement of financial assets at fair value through profit or loss (if any) and changes on revaluation of non-current assets are impacted upon by external forces and not able to be reliably estimated at the time of budget adoption.

Fair value adjustments relating to the re-measurement of financial assets at fair value through profit or loss will be assessed at the time they occur with compensating budget amendments made as necessary.

It is anticipated, in all instances, any changes upon revaluation of non-current assets will relate to non-cash transactions and as such, have no impact on this budget document.

(g) Rates, grants, donations and other contributions

Rates, grants, donations and other contributions are recognised as revenues when the City of Perth obtains control over the assets comprising the contributions.

Control over assets acquired from rates is obtained at the commencement of the rating period or, where earlier, upon receipt of the rates.

(h) Goods and services tax (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

(i) Superannuation

The City of Perth contributes to a number of superannuation funds on behalf of employees.

See Note 18 for further information on the City's superannuation.

(j) Cash and cash equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks, other short term highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

The City does not have any bank overdrafts facilities.

(k) Trade and other receivables

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Receivables expected to be collected within 12 months of the end of the reporting period are classified as current assets. All other receivables are classified as non-current assets. Collectability of trade and other receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis. Debts that are known to be uncollectible are written off when identified. An allowance for doubtful debts is raised when there is objective evidence that they will not be collectible.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(I) Inventories

General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

Land held for resale

Land held for development and sale is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost includes the cost of acquisition, development, borrowing costs and holding costs until completion of development. Finance costs and holding charges incurred after development is completed are expensed.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed on to the buyer at this point.

Land held for sale is classified as current except where it is held as non-current based on Council's intentions to release for sale.

(m) Fixed assets

Each class of fixed assets within either property, plant and equipment or infrastructure, is carried at cost or fair value as indicated less, where applicable, any accumulated depreciation and impairment losses.

Mandatory requirement to revalue non-current assets

Effective from 1 July 2012, the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations* were amended and the measurement of non-current assets at Fair Value became mandatory.

During the year ended 30 June 2013, the City of Perth commenced the process of adopting fair value in accordance with the Regulations.

Whilst the amendments initially allowed for a phasing in of fair value in relation to fixed assets over three years, as at 30 June 2015 all non-current assets were carried at fair value in accordance with the the requirements.

Thereafter, each asset class must be revalued in accordance with the regulatory framework established and the City of Perth revalues its asset classes in accordance with this mandatory timetable.

Relevant disclosures, in accordance with the requirements of Australian Accounting Standards, have been made in the financial report as necessary.

Initial recognition and measurement between mandatory revaluation dates

All assets are initially recognised at cost and subsequently revalued in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed above.

In relation to this initial measurement, cost is determined as the fair value of the assets given as consideration plus costs incidental to the acquisition. For assets acquired at no cost or for nominal consideration, cost is determined as fair value at the date of acquisition. The cost of non-current assets constructed by the City of Perth includes the cost of all materials used in construction, direct labour on the project and an appropriate proportion of variable and fixed overheads.

Individual assets acquired between initial recognition and the next revaluation of the asset class in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed above, are carried at cost less accumulated depreciation as management believes this approximates fair value. They will be subject to subsequent revaluation of the next anniversary date in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed above.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(m) Fixed assets (continued)

Revaluation

Increases in the carrying amount arising on revaluation of assets are credited to a revaluation surplus in equity. Decreases that offset previous increases of the same asset are recognised against revaluation surplus directly in equity. All other decreases are recognised in profit or loss.

Land under roads

In Western Australia, all land under roads is Crown land, the responsibility for managing which, is vested in the local government.

Effective as at 1 July 2008, Council elected not to recognise any value for land under roads acquired on or before 30 June 2008. This accords with the treatment available in *Australian Accounting Standard AASB 1051* Land Under Roads and the fact *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 16(a)(i)* prohibits local governments from recognising such land as an asset.

In respect of land under roads acquired on or after 1 July 2008, as detailed above, *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 16(a)(i)* prohibits local governments from recognising such land as an asset.

Whilst such treatment is inconsistent with the requirements of AASB 1051, *Local Government* (Financial Management) Regulation 4(2) provides, in the event of such an inconsistency, the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations prevail.

Consequently, any land under roads acquired on or after 1 July 2008 is not included as an asset of the City.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(m) Fixed assets (continued)

Depreciation

The depreciable amount of all fixed assets including buildings but excluding freehold land, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held ready for use. Leasehold improvements are depreciated over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful life of the improvements.

Major depreciation periods used for each class of depreciable asset are:

Land	
Land - Leasehold Interest	99 years
<u>Buildings</u>	
Buildings (including leasehold interest)	10 -100 years
Stationary Plant in Buildings	15 years
<u>Improvements</u>	
Leasehold Improvements	Term of lease
Ground Level Improvements	5 to 50 years
Infrastructure Assets	
Roads - Pavements	40 to 80 years
- Kerb	20 to 80 years
- Seal	25 years
Footpaths	20 to 50 years
Street Lighting	10 to 30 years
Drainage	80 years
Reticulation	5 to 30 years
Overpasses and Underpasses	45 to 80 years
Plant and Mobile Equipment	
Plant and Equipment – Major Plant	3 to 10 years
Sedans and Utilities	2 to 3 years
Pumps and Bores	15 years
Minor Plant and Equipment	2 to 7 years
Specialised Parking Equipment	7 to 15 years
Office Furniture and Equipment	
Furniture and Equipment	10 to 15 years
Computer Equipment and Software	3 to 5 years

The assets residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period.

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount.

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in profit or loss in the period which they arise.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(m) Fixed assets (continued)

Assets (with the exception of land and art and memorabilia) with an economic life which is determined to be longer than one year are only capitalised where the cost of acquisition/construction exceeds the materiality threshold established by Council. Council's current capitalisation policy is to expense any purchases considered to be of a capital nature that are less than \$5,000 and in the case of IT software, less than \$50,000.

(n) Fair value of assets and liabilities

When performing a revaluation, the City of Perth uses a mix of both independent and management valuations using the following as a guide:

Fair value is the price that the City of Perth would receive to sell the asset or would have to pay to transfer a liability, in an orderly (i.e. unforced) transaction between independent, knowledgeable and willing market participants at the measurement date.

As fair value is a market-based measure, the closest equivalent observable market pricing information is used to determine fair value. Adjustments to market values may be made having regard to the characteristics of the specific asset. The fair values of assets that are not traded in an active market are determined using one or more valuation techniques. These valuation techniques maximise, to the extent possible, the use of observable market data.

To the extent possible, market information is extracted from either the principal market for the asset (i.e. the market with the greatest volume and level of activity for the asset or, in the absence of such a market, the most advantageous market available to the entity at the end of the reporting period (i.e. the market that maximises the receipts from the sale of the asset after taking into account transaction costs and transport costs).

For non-financial assets, the fair value measurement also takes into account a market participant's ability to use the asset in its highest and best use or to sell it to another market participant that would use the asset in its highest and best use.

Fair value hierarchy

AASB 13 requires the disclosure of fair value information by level of the fair value hierarchy, which categorises fair value measurement into one of three possible levels based on the lowest level that an input that is significant to the measurement can be categorised into as follows:

Level 1

Measurements based on quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the entity can access at the measurement date.

Level 2

Measurements based on inputs other than quoted prices included in Level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly.

Level 3

Measurements based on unobservable inputs for the asset or liability.

The fair values of assets and liabilities that are not traded in an active market are determined using one or more valuation techniques. These valuation techniques maximise, to the extent possible, the use of observable market data. If all significant inputs required to measure fair value are observable, the asset or liability is included in Level 2. If one or more significant inputs are not based on observable market data, the asset or liability is included in Level 3.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(n) Fair value of assets and liabilities (continued)

Valuation techniques

The City of Perth selects a valuation technique that is appropriate in the circumstances and for which sufficient data is available to measure fair value. The availability of sufficient and relevant data primarily depends on the specific characteristics of the asset or liability being measured. The valuation techniques selected by the City of Perth are consistent with one or more of the following valuation approaches:

Market approach

Valuation techniques that use prices and other relevant information generated by market transactions for identical or similar assets or liabilities.

Income approach

Valuation techniques that convert estimated future cash flows or income and expenses into a single discounted present value.

Cost approach

Valuation techniques that reflect the current replacement cost of an asset at its current service capacity.

Each valuation technique requires inputs that reflect the assumptions that buyers and sellers would use when pricing the asset or liability, including assumptions about risks. When selecting a valuation technique, the City of Perth gives priority to those techniques that maximise the use of observable inputs and minimise the use of unobservable inputs. Inputs that are developed using market data (such as publicly available information on actual transactions) and reflect the assumptions that buyers and sellers would generally use when pricing the asset or liability and considered observable, whereas inputs for which market data is not available and therefore are developed using the best information available about such assumptions are considered unobservable.

The mandatory measurement framework imposed by the *Local Government (Financial Management)* Regulations requires, as a minimum, all assets to be revalued at least every 3 years. Relevant disclosures, in accordance with the requirements of Australian Accounting Standards have been made in the budget as necessary.

(o) Financial instruments

Initial recognition and measurement

Financial assets and financial liabilities are recognised when the City of Perth becomes a party to the contractual provisions to the instrument. For financial assets, this is equivalent to the date that the City of Perth commits itself to either the purchase or sale of the asset (ie trade date accounting is adopted).

Financial instruments are initially measured at fair value plus transaction costs, except where the instrument is classified 'at fair value through profit or loss', in which case transaction costs are expensed to profit or loss immediately.

Classification and subsequent measurement

Financial instruments are subsequently measured at fair value, amortised cost using the effective interest rate method, or cost.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(o) Financial instruments (continued)

Amortised cost is calculated as:

- (a) the amount in which the financial asset or financial liability is measured at initial recognition;
- (b) less principal repayments and any reduction for impairment; and
- (c) plus or minus the cumulative amortisation of the difference, if any, between the amount initially recognised and the maturity amount calculated using the effective interest rate method.

The effective interest method is used to allocate interest income or interest expense over the relevant period and is equivalent to the rate that discounts estimated future cash payments or receipts (including fees, transaction costs and other premiums or discounts) through the expected life (or when this cannot be reliably predicted, the contractual term) of the financial instrument to the net carrying amount of the financial asset or financial liability. Revisions to expected future net cash flows will necessitate an adjustment to the carrying value with a consequential recognition of an income or expense in profit or loss.

(i) Financial assets at fair value through profit and loss

Financial assets are classified at "fair value through profit or loss" when they are held for trading for the purpose of short term profit taking. Assets in this category are classified as current assets. Such assets are subsequently measured at fair value with changes in carrying amount being included in profit or loss.

(ii) Loans and receivables

Loans and receivables are non-derivative financial assets with fixed or determinable payments that are not quoted in an active market and are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in profit or loss.

Loans and receivables are included in current assets where they are expected to mature within 12 months after the end of the reporting period.

(iii) Held-to-maturity investments

Held-to-maturity investments are non-derivative financial assets with fixed maturities and fixed or determinable payments that the City of Perth management has the positive intention and ability to hold to maturity. They are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in profit or loss.

Held-to-maturity investments are included in current assets where they are expected to mature within 12 months after the end of the reporting period. All other investments are classified as non-current.

(iv) Available-for-sale financial assets

Available-for-sale financial assets are non-derivative financial assets that are either not suitable to be classified into other categories of financial assets due to their nature, or they are designated as such by management. They comprise investments in the equity of other entities where there is neither a fixed maturity nor fixed or determinable payments.

They are subsequently measured at fair value with changes in such fair value (i.e. gains or losses) recognised in other comprehensive income (except for impairment losses). When the financial asset is derecognised, the cumulative gain or loss pertaining to that asset previously recognised in other comprehensive income is reclassified into profit or loss.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(o) Financial instruments (continued)

Available-for-sale financial assets are included in current assets, where they are expected to be sold within 12 months after the end of the reporting period. All other available for sale financial assets are classified as non-current.

(v) Financial liabilities

Non-derivative financial liabilities (excl. financial guarantees) are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in the profit or loss.

Impairment

A financial asset is deemed to be impaired if, and only if, there is objective evidence of impairment as a result of one or more events (a "loss event") having occurred, which has an impact on the estimated future cash flows of the financial asset(s).

In the case of available-for-sale financial assets, a significant or prolonged decline in the market value of the instrument is considered a loss event. Impairment losses are recognised in profit or loss immediately. Also, any cumulative decline in fair value previously recognised in other comprehensive income is reclassified to profit or loss at this point.

In the case of financial assets carried at amortised cost, loss events may include: indications that the debtors or a group of debtors are experiencing significant financial difficulty, default or delinquency in interest or principal payments; indications that they will enter bankruptcy or other financial reorganisation; and changes in arrears or economic conditions that correlate with defaults.

For financial assets carried at amortised cost (including loans and receivables), a separate allowance account is used to reduce the carrying amount of financial assets impaired by credit losses. After having taken all possible measures of recovery, if management establishes that the carrying amount cannot be recovered by any means, at that point the written-off amounts are charged to the allowance account or the carrying amount of impaired financial assets is reduced directly if no impairment amount was previously recognised in the allowance account.

Derecognition

Financial assets are derecognised where the contractual rights for receipt of cash flows expire or the asset is transferred to another party, whereby the City of Perth no longer has any significant continual involvement in the risks and benefits associated with the asset.

Financial liabilities are derecognised where the related obligations are discharged, cancelled or expired. The difference between the carrying amount of the financial liability extinguished or transferred to another party and the fair value of the consideration paid, including the transfer of non-cash assets or liabilities assumed, is recognised in profit or loss.

(p) Impairment of assets

In accordance with Australian Accounting Standards the City of Perth assets, other than inventories, are assessed at each reporting date to determine whether there is any indication they may be impaired.

Where such an indication exists, an impairment test is carried out on the asset by comparing the recoverable amount of the asset, being the higher of the asset's fair value less costs to sell and value in use, to the asset's carrying amount.

Any excess of the asset's carrying amount over its recoverable amount is recognised immediately in profit or loss, unless the asset is carried at a revalued amount in accordance with another standard (e.g. AASB 116) whereby any impairment loss of a revaluation decrease in accordance with that other standard.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(p) Impairment of assets (continued)

For non-cash generating assets such as roads, drains, public buildings and the like, value in use is represented by the depreciated replacement cost of the asset.

At the time of adopting this budget, it is not possible to estimate the amount of impairment losses (if any) as at 30 June 2018.

In any event, an impairment loss is a non-cash transaction and consequently, has no impact on this budget document.

(q) Trade and other payables

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the City prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the City of Perth becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition.

(r) Employee benefits

Short-term employee benefits

Provision is made for the City of Perth's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The City of Perth's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the statement of financial position. The City of Perth's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the statement of financial position.

Other long-term employee benefits

Provision is made for employees' long service leave and annual leave entitlements not expected to be settled wholly within 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service. Other long-term employee benefits are measured at the present value of the expected future payments to be made to employees. Expected future payments incorporate anticipated future wage and salary levels, durations or service and employee departures and are discounted at rates determined by reference to market yields at the end of the reporting period on government bonds that have maturity dates that approximate the terms of the obligations. Any remeasurements for changes in assumptions of obligations for other long-term employee benefits are recognised in profit or loss in the periods in which the changes occur.

The City of Perth's obligations for long-term employee benefits are presented as non-current provisions in its statement of financial position, except where the City of Perth does not have an unconditional right to defer settlement for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period, in which case the obligations are presented as current provisions.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(s) Borrowing costs

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset until such time as the asset is substantially ready for its intended use or sale.

(t) Provisions

Provisions are recognised when the City of Perth has a legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

(u) Leases

Leases of fixed assets where substantially all the risks and benefits incidental to the ownership of the asset, but not legal ownership, are transferred to the City of Perth, are classified as finance leases.

Finance leases are capitalised recording an asset and a liability at the lower amounts equal to the fair value of the leased property or the present value of the minimum lease payments, including any guaranteed residual values. Lease payments are allocated between the reduction of the lease liability and the lease interest expense for the period.

Leased assets are depreciated on a straight live basis over the shorter of their estimated useful lives or the lease term.

Lease payments for operating leases, where substantially all the risks and benefits remain with the lessor, are charged as expenses in the periods in which they are incurred.

Lease incentives under operating leases are recognised as a liability and amortised on a straight line basis over the life of the lease term.

(v) Investment in associates

An associate is an entity over which the City of Perth has significant influence.

Significant influence is the power to participate in the financial operating policy decisions of that entity but is not control or joint control of those policies. Investments in associates are accounted for in the financial statements by applying the equity method of accounting, whereby the investment is initially recognised at cost and adjusted thereafter for the post-acquisition change in the City of Perth's share of net assets of the associate.

The carrying amount of the investment includes, where applicable, goodwill relating to the associate. Any discount on acquisition, whereby the City of Perth's share of the net fair value of the associate exceeds the cost of investment, is recognised in profit or loss in the period in which the investment is acquired.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(v) Investment in associates (continued)

Profits and losses resulting from transactions between the City of Perth and the associate are eliminated to the extent of the City of Perth's interest in the associate.

When the City of Perth's share of losses in an associate equals or exceeds its interest in the associate, the City of Perth discontinues recognising its share of further losses unless it has incurred legal or constructive obligations or made payments on behalf of the associate. When the associate subsequently makes profits, the City of Perth will resume recognising its share of these profits once its share of the profits equals the share of the losses not recognised.

(w) Interests in joint arrangements

Joint arrangements represent the contractual sharing of control between parties in a business venture where unanimous decisions about relevant activities are required.

Separate joint venture entities providing joint venturers with an interest to net assets are classified as a joint venture and accounted for using the equity method. Refer to note 1(o) for a description of the equity method of accounting.

Joint venture operations represent arrangements whereby joint operators maintain direct interests in each asset and exposure to each liability of the arrangement. The City of Perth's interests, in the assets, liabilities, revenue and expenses of joint operations are included in the respective line items of the financial statements.

(x) Current and non-current classification

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. The asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the City of Perth's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where the City of Perth does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current even if not expected to be realised in the next 12 months except for land held for sale where it is held as non-current based on the City of Perth's intentions to release for sale.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

2. REVENUES AND EXPENSES	2017/18 Budget \$	2016/17 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$
(a) Net result			
The net result includes:			
(i) Charging as an expense:			
Auditors remuneration			
Audit services	47,000	48,151	30,000
Other services	-	-	70,000
Depreciation by program			
Governance	2,049	3,395	3,500
General purpose funding	-	-	-
Law, order, public safety	126,861	160,102	84,934
Health	7,483	7,176	5,256
Education and welfare	135,784	156,653	152,201
Housing	375,316	375,145	375,316
Community amenities Recreation and culture	2,593,777 7,513,110	2,206,443 7,271,439	3,149,699 5,586,324
Transport	18,815,013	18,562,565	19,630,727
Economic services	10,013,013	10,302,303	19,030,727
Other property and services	3,964,696	4,244,427	4,156,065
carer property and correct	33,534,089	32,987,345	33,144,022
Depreciation by asset class			
Land and buildings	10,346,824	10,242,430	9,481,212
Furniture and equipment	2,447,640	2,758,023	2,120,015
Plant and equipment	3,914,656	5,069,691	4,908,640
Parks and ovals	3,697,239	3,311,107	2,760,244
Roads	8,666,635	7,479,360	8,753,697
Footpaths	3,398,204	3,151,698	3,981,972
Drainage	777,458	689,305	650,267
Other	285,433	285,731	487,975
	33,534,089	32,987,345	33,144,022
Interest expenses (finance costs)			
- Borrowings (refer note 7(a))	1,380,827	1,746,381	1,562,208
Other	1,380,827	1,746,381	1,562,208
(ii) Crediting as revenues:			, ,
Interest earnings			
Investments			
- Reserve funds	2,430,587	2,221,932	2,472,213
- Other funds	1,620,392	2,526,079	1,650,642
Other interest revenue (refer note 10)	568,422	565,516	549,963
	4,619,401	5,313,527	4,672,818
(iii) Other revenue			
Reimbursements and recoveries	1,209,636	1,467,974	1,953,314
Tamala Park Regional Council	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
	1,409,636	2,467,974	2,953,314

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

2. REVENUES AND EXPENSES (Continued)

(b) Statement of objective

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, Council has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis, reflected by the City's Community Vision, and for each of its broad activities/programs.

COMMUNITY VISION

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, the City has developed a set of operational and financial objectives in providing its service functions.

The City's Corporate Business Plan identifies result areas that it must focus on to achieve its Vision.

To achieve this, the City provides a broad range of services and maintains and improves its infrastructure including roads, parks and public areas.

The City adopted the Integrated Planning and Reporting Framework and developed a set of operational and financial objectives in consultation with the community to establish its 'Vision 2029+ Strategic Community Plan'. A framework was established to meet these objectives and is contained in the City of Perth Corporate Business Plan and a series of strategic enabling documents for preparation and enhanced visibility of priority areas in its Corporate Business Pan.

The 2017/18 City of Perth budget has been developed in consideration with the updated Corporate Business Plan and associated Long Term Financial, Corporate Asset Management and Workforce Plans.

GOVERNANCE

Objective:

To provide a decision making process for the efficient allocation of limited resource.

Activities:

Members of Council, civic receptions and functions, public relations, electoral and other issues relating to the task of assisting Councillors and the rate payers which do not concern specific Council services.

GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

Objective:

To collect revenue to allow for the provision of services.

Activities:

General rate revenue, penalty for late payment, ex gratia rates, rate administration fee, rate instalment fee, back rates, general purpose grants, untied road grants, interest on deferred rates, investment returns, discounts received, interest on long term borrowings.

LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

Objective:

To provide services to help ensure a safer and environmentally conscious community.

Activities:

Fire prevention including the clearing for fire hazards, animal control, by-law control, public security, civil emergency services, park rangers, neighbourhood watch.

HEALTH

Objective:

To provide an operational framework for environmental and community health.

Activities:

Preventive services including food control, health inspections, pest control, other health.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

2. (b) Statement of objective (Continued)

EDUCATION AND WELFARE

Objective:

To provide services to disadvantaged persons, the elderly, children and youth.

Activities:

Child care centres, aged and disabled, senior citizens' centres, welfare administration, donations to welfare organisations, other welfare, education services.

HOUSING

Objective:

To provide and maintain elderly or affordable housing to residents.

Activities:

Maintain and administer affordable housing.

COMMUNITY AMENITIES

Objective:

To provide services required by the community.

Activities:

Rubbish collections, recycling, refuse site operations, litter control, public litter bins, abandoned vehicles, pollution control, town planning control/studies, Citiplace administration, pedestrian malls, Forrest Place, street seats, memorials, bus shelters, rest centres, public conveniences.

RECREATION AND CULTURE

Objective:

To establish and efficiently manage infrastructure and resources to help the social wellbeing of the community.

Activities:

Public halls, civic centre, parks, sports grounds, community recreation programs, cycle ways, library, community arts program, Concert Hall, Perth Town Hall, donations to cultural institutions, parades and festivals, Christmas decorations, event and corporate sponsorship, Skyworks, state and precinct events.

TRANSPORT

Objective:

To provide safe, effective and efficient transport services to the community.

Activities:

Roads, footpaths, rights of way, drainage, road verges, median strips, overpasses, underpasses, street lighting, street cleaning, street trees, traffic surveys, traffic management, depot operations and parking facilities.

ECONOMIC SERVICES

Objective:

To help promote the Capital City of Perth and improve its economic wellbeing.

Activities:

Tourism and promotions, Perth Convention Bureau subsidies, building control, retail marketing, Christmas events and destination promotions.

OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES

Objective:

To monitor and control council's overheads operating accounts.

Activities:

Public works overheads, plant/vehicle operations, sundry property and other outlays that has not assigned to one of the preceding programs.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

3. NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

Net cash from operating activities

(a) Reconciliation of cash

For the purposes of the statement of cash flows, cash includes cash and cash equivalents, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Estimated cash at the end of the reporting period is as follows:

is as ioliows.	2017/18 Budget \$	2016/17 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$
Cash - unrestricted	14,262,265	28,450,068	29,640,879
Cash - restricted	81,962,969	91,379,603	79,211,467
	96,225,234	119,829,671	108,852,347
The following restrictions have been imposed by	regulation or other e	xternally imposed re	equirements:
Concert Hall Refurbishment and Maintenance			
Reserve	3,519,551	8,269,103	4,159,080
Refuse Disposal and Treatment Reserve	3,692,872	3,655,637	3,514,992
Asset Enhancement Reserve	21,913,943	25,520,138	22,193,358
Art Acquisition Reserve	399,986	389,623	331,838
Street Furniture Replacement Reserve	103,917	369,099	342,718
Heritage Incentive Reserve	659,841	642,745	633,927
Employee Entitlements Reserve	1,987,105	1,885,454	2,043,374
Perth Convention Exhibition Centre Car Park -			
Fixed Plant Replacement Reserve	5,120,503	4,793,014	4,793,059
Parking Facilities Development Reserve	16,343,878	21,629,772	16,595,834
Parking Levy Reserve	21,193,827	17,917,250	17,913,279
David Jones Bridge Reserve	316,161	306,021	297,075
Bonus Plot Ratio Contribution Reserve	655,317	638,338	631,597
Enterprise and Initiatives Reserve	5,587,194	4,955,387	5,555,573
Public Art Reserve	468,874	408,021	205,764
	81,962,969	91,379,602	79,211,468
(b) Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result			
Net result	5,354,873	9,887,782	8,530,911
Depreciation	33,534,089	32,987,345	33,144,022
(Profit)/loss on sale of asset	1,664,126	2,355,195	1,437,448
Loss on revaluation of non current assets	-	-	-
(Increase)/decrease in receivables	148,746	(653,624)	7,630,158
(Increase)/decrease in inventories	(44,168)	(43,815)	(117,526)
Increase/(decrease) in payables	729,132	3,974,473	7,584,791
Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions	1,004,482	1,922,400	726,193
Grants/contributions for the development			
of assets	(1,275,000)	(1,702,180)	(5,768,315)
Not seek from an autimore activities	44 440 000	40 707 570	FO 407 COO

41,116,280

48,727,576

53,167,683

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

3. NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS (Continued)

	2017/18 Budget \$	2016/17 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$
(c) Undrawn borrowing facilities	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ
credit standby arrangements			
Bank overdraft limit	-	-	-
Bank overdraft at balance date	-	-	-
Credit card limit	80,000	80,000	80,000
Credit card balance at balance date	(6,000)	(5,400)	(5,500)
Total amount of credit unused	74,000	74,600	74,500
Loan facilities			
Loan facilities in use at balance date	22,643,095	29,066,282	30,215,108
Unused loan facilities at balance date			
	Note	2017/18 Budget	2016/17 Actual
4. NET CURRENT ASSETS	Note	\$	\$
Composition of estimated net current assets			
Current assets			
Cash - unrestricted	3(a)	14,262,265	28,450,068
Cash - restricted reserves	3(a)	81,962,969	91,379,602
Receivables		10,710,035	10,858,781
Inventories		1,104,206	1,060,038
		108,039,475	131,748,489
Less: current liabilities			
Trade and other payables		(20,677,575)	(19,948,443)
Short term borrowings		- (7 407 047)	- (6 400 406)
Long term borrowings Provisions		(7,487,847) (13,408,990)	(6,423,186) (12,721,829)
1 TOVISIONS		(41,574,412)	(39,093,458)
Unadjusted net current assets		66,465,063	92,655,031
Differences between the net current assets at th	e end of each		
financial year in the rate setting statement and n	et current		
assets detailed above arise from amounts which			
excluded when calculating the budget defiency i			
accordance with Local Government (Financial N	, ,		
as movements for these items have been funder These differences are disclosed as adjustments	•	aimates.	
Adjustments			
Less: Cash - restricted reserves	3(a)	(81,962,969)	(91,379,602)
Less: Land held for resale		-	-
Less: Current loans - clubs / institutions		-	-
Add: Current portion of borrowings		7,487,847	6,423,186
Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleare		12,753,523	13,070,844
Adjusted net current assets - surplus/(deficit	J	4,743,464	20,769,460

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

5. ACQUISITION OF ASSETS

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired during the year.

Reporting program

Asset class	Governance \$	Law, order, public safety \$	Education and welfare \$	Community amenities	Recreation and culture	Transport \$	Economic services	Other property and services \$	2017/18 Budget total \$	2016/17 Actual total \$
Property, Plant and Equipment										
Land and buildings	-	200,000	-	605,000	6,339,500	100,000	-	4,408,000	11,652,500	7,798,279
Furniture and equipment	483,029	1,043,333	40,000	691,000	808,695	1,525,842	800,000	7,243,064	12,634,963	1,972,506
Plant and equipment	54,000	3,513,563	-	1,267,500	2,658,500	7,348,380	-	258,500	15,100,443	12,759,029
	537,029	4,756,896	40,000	2,563,500	9,806,695	8,974,222	800,000	11,909,564	39,387,906	22,529,814
<u>Infrastructure</u> Roads	-	-	-	3,968,652	230,000	6,238,162	-	-	10,436,814	8,133,725
Footpaths	-	-	-	1,046,700	187,500	3,554,200	-	-	4,788,400	6,375,410
Drainage	-	-	-	1,380,550		462,363	-	-	1,842,913	2,723,680
Parks and ovals	-	-	-	1,123,750	2,132,500	220,709	-	-	3,476,959	3,112,717
Other	-	-	-	200,000	241,340	-	-	-	441,340	589,818
Land Hold for Docals	-	-	-	7,719,652	2,791,340	10,475,434	-	-	20,986,426	20,935,350
<u>Land Held for Resale</u> Land held for resale	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Total acquisitions	537,029	4,756,896	40,000	10,283,152	12,598,035	19,449,656	800,000	11,909,564	60,374,332	43,465,164

A detailed breakdown can be found in the Support Schedule attached to this budget document.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

6. DISPOSALS OF ASSETS

The following assets are budgeted to be disposed of during the year.

By Program	Net book	Sale	2017/18 Budget		2016/17	Actual	2016/17	Budget
	value	proceeds	Profit	Loss	Profit Loss		Profit	Loss
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Governance	30,000	24,500	-	(5,500)	33	-	-	-
General Purpose Funding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Law, order, public safety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health	-	-	-	-	-	(607)	-	-
Education and welfare	-	-	-	-	3,215	-	-	-
Housing	-	-	-	-	10,142	(52,917)	-	-
Community amenities	115,242	154,000	38,758	-	11,967	(38,087)	61,972	-
Recreation and culture	213,500	235,900	46,500	(24,100)	36,811	(24,090)	58,945	-
Transport	2,000,457	263,400	62,658	(1,799,715)	1,851	(2,303,035)	62,146	(1,640,250)
Economic services	-	-	-	-	5,608	(6,086)	12,150	-
Other property and services	106,727	124,000	17,273	-	-	-	7,589	-
	2,465,926	801,800	165,189	(1,829,315)	69,627	(2,424,822)	202,802	(1,640,250)

By Class	Net book	Sale 2017/18 Bud		Budget	2016/17	2016/17 Budget		
	value	proceeds	Profit	Loss	Profit	Loss	Profit	Loss
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Land and buildings	-	-	-	-	-	(76,288)	-	-
Infrastructure	1,786,615	-	-	(1,786,615)		(2,303,035)	-	(1,640,250)
Plant and equipment	679,311	801,800	165,189	(42,700)	69,627	(45,499)	202,802	-
	2,465,926	801,800	165,189	(1,829,315)	69,627	(2,424,822)	202,802	(1,640,250)

A detailed breakdown can be found in the Support Schedule attached to this budget document.

7. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

(a) Borrowing repayments

Movement in borrowings and interest between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

S			Principal Principal			Interest		
_			repayr	nents	outsta	nding	repayments	
	Principal	New	2017/18	2016/17	2017/18	2016/17	2017/18	2016/17
Purpose	42,917	loans	Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Recreation and culture								
Loan 165 - Civic Library -								
Land	4,409,272		606,508	780,886	3,802,764	4,409,272	191,540	220,493
Loan 167 - Library Square								
Project	13,554,708		2,387,559	2,302,822	11,167,149	13,554,708	541,769	605,487
Transport								
Loan 160 - PCEC	4,189,574		2,000,130	1,881,709	2,189,444	4,189,574	232,930	384,112
Loan 164 - Elder Street								
Carpark	6,321,586		1,347,676	1,701,965	4,973,909	6,321,586	391,069	486,360
Loan 166 - Goderich Street								
Carpark	591,142		81,313	104,692	509,829	591,142	23,519	49,929
	29,066,282	-	6,423,186	6,772,074	22,643,095	29,066,282	1,380,827	1,746,381

All borrowing repayments will be financed by general purpose revenue. There are no new loans for Budget 2017/18.

(b) Unspent borrowings

The City had no unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2017 nor is it expected to have unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2018.

(c) Overdraft

The City has no overdraft facility.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

8. RATING INFORMATION

	Rate in	Number	Rateable	2017/18	2017/18	2017/18	2017/18	2016/17
	\$	of	value	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Actual
RATE TYPE		properties	\$	rate	interim	back	total	\$
				revenue	rates	rates	revenue	
				\$	\$	\$	\$	
Differential general	rate or gen	eral rate						
Commercial	0.0551929	1,967	400,519,473	22,105,837		(48,000)	22,057,837	21,369,729
Office	0.0451513	2,235	1,072,484,303	48,424,043		(72,000)	48,352,043	48,049,066
Residential	0.0569477	12,951	290,558,877	16,546,672			16,546,672	15,685,358
Vacant Land	0.0620898	81	23,714,000	1,472,399			1,472,399	2,077,840
Sub-Totals		17,234	1,787,276,653	88,548,950	-	(120,000)	88,428,950	87,181,993
	Minimum							
Minimum payment	\$							
Commercial	705	535	4,799,853	377,175			377,175	357,925
Office	705	186	2,323,222	131,130			131,130	141,780
Residential	705	771	8,504,184	543,555			543,555	840,950
Vacant Land	705	2	3,125	1,410			1,410	1,390
Sub-Totals		1,494	15,630,384	1,053,270	-	-	1,053,270	1,342,045
		18,728	1,802,907,037	89,602,220	-	(120,000)	89,482,220	88,524,038
Discounts/concessions (Refer note 11)						(225,890)	(221,406)	
Total amount raised from general rates							89,256,330	88,302,632
Total rates							89,256,330	88,302,632

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

8(a). RATING INFORMATION

All land except exempt land in the City of Perth is rated according to its Gross Rental Value (GRV) in the City of Perth

The general rates detailed above for the 2017/18 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than rates and also considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

The minimum rates have been determined by Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of the Local Government services/facilities.

Objectives and reasons for differential rating

To provide equity in the rating of properties across the City the following rate categories have been determined for the implementation of differential rating.

Differential general rate

Description	Characteristics
Commercial	This classification is consolidated with Hotel and Retail and the former Commercial category into one ratepayer class. The category includes wholesalers, warehouses, industrial, entertainment and sporting facilities, hotels, short-stay serviced apartments, hostels, board and lodging accommodation and shops. All these assets have a common factor in being commercial operations with the object of attracting visitors and tourists to the City to contribute to city vitality. The City supports this ratepayer clause to a material extent with marketing and promotional programmes. The City has set a rate for this sector at 5.51929 cents per dollar of GRV.
Office	The majority of properties within the City are used for office accommodation. The GRV of the office sector represents a large percentage of the total rateable values. The proposed rate for this sector is 4.51513 cents per dollar of GRV.
Residential	The residential category covers properties that are used for singular and multi-dwellings. The proposed residential rate is 5.69477 cents per dollar of GRV. The residential rate is set at a relatively low level when compared to other metropolitan authorities to support the City's aim of encouraging people to reside in the City.
Vacant Land	The rate of 6.20898 cents per dollar of GRV applies to all vacant lands within the district.

Differential minimum payment

Description

The City imposes one general minimum rate payment that applies to all rateable properties within the City. The proposed minimum payment will increase from \$695 to \$705 this budget year. The minimum payment which impacts mainly in the residential category has been maintained at a relatively low level within the metropolitan area to support the City's strategy of encouraging living in the city.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

9. CASH BACKED RESERVES

Budget Opening Budget Opening Budget Transfer to Closing balance Service Part Province Part Province Part Province Part Province Part Part Province Part Province Part Part Province Part Part Province Part Province Part Part Province Part Part Province Part Part Part Province Part Part Part Province Part Part Part Province Part Part Province Part Part Part Province Part Part Part Province Part Part Province Part Part Part Province Part Part Part Province Part Part Part Part Province Part Part Part Part Province Part Part Part Part Part Part Part Part		2017/18		2017/18	2017/18	2016/17		2016/17	2016/17	2016/17		2016/17	2016/17
Same		_		Budget		Actual				Budget		Budget	
S		Opening	Budget		Closing	Opening			Closing	Opening	_		
Concert Hall Refurbishment and Maintenance Reserve Reserve Reserve Reminishment and Maintenance Reserve Reminishment Reminishment Reminishment Reminishment Reserve Reminishment Reminishment Reminishment Reserve Reminishment Reminishment Reminishment Reminishment Reserve Reminishment Reminishment Reminishment Reserve Reminishment Reminishment Reminishment Reserve Reminishment Reminishment Reminishment Reserve Reminishment Reserve Reminishment Reserve Reminishment Reserve Reminishment Reminishment Reserve Reminishment Reminishment Reserve Reminishment Reminishment Reserve Reminishment Reminishment Reminishment Reserve Reminishment				• •				(from)					
Refurblishment and Maintenance Reserve Refuse Disposal and Treatment Reserve Asset Enhancement Reserve Ari Acquisition Agency Carlotte Furniture Reserve Ari Acquisition Reserve Ari Acquisition Agency Carlotte Ari Acquisition Agency Carlotte Ari Acquisition Reserve Ari Acquisition Agency Carlotte Agency Carlotte Acquisition Agency Carlotte Agency Carlotte Acquisition Agency Carlotte Acquisition Agency Carlotte		тт		тт	T			τ	т -		т	T	
Maintenance Reserve Refuse Disposal and Treatment Refuse Reserve Refuse Disposal and Treatment Refuse Reserve Refuse Disposal and Treatment Refuse Refuse Refuse Refuse Refuse Refuse Refuse Disposal Annual Refuse Refus		8,269,103	2,819,948	(7,569,500)	3,519,551	4,835,980	3,937,413	(504,290)	8,269,103	4,390,940	1,976,540	(2,208,400)	4,159,080
Reserve Refuse Disposal and Treatment Reserve Asset Enhancement Reserv													
Refuse Disposal and Treatment Reserve Asset Enhancement Reserve Asset													
Treatment Reserve Asset Enhancement Reserve Reserve Asset Enhancement				4									
Asset Enhancement Reserve Aft Acquisition Reserve 389,623 70,363 (60,000) 399,986 Reserve Street Furniture Replacement Reserve Heritage Incentive Employee Employee Employee Perft Convention Exhibition Centre Car Park - Fixed Plant Replacement Reserve Parking Facilities Development Reserve Parking Levy Reserve Reserve Reserve Parking Facilities Development Reserve Parking Levy Reserve Reserve Reserve Reserve Parking Levy Reserve Reserve Reserve Reserve Parking Facilities Development Reserve Parking Levy Reserve Reserve Reserve Reserve Reserve Parking Facilities Development Reserve Parking Levy Reserve		3,655,637	97,236	(60,000)	3,692,872	2,935,852	719,785	-	3,655,637	2,832,367	682,625	-	3,514,992
Reserve	Treatment Reserve												
Art Acquisition Reserve 389,623 70,363 (60,000) 399,986 Reserve 374,846 74,777 (60,000) 389,623 322,543 69,295 (60,000) 331,838 Reserve 369,099 54,818 (320,000) 103,917 371,375 62,981 (65,257) 369,099 386,577 56,141 (100,000) 342,718 Reserve Heritage Incentive Reserve Interprise and I	Asset Enhancement	25,520,138	5,378,805	(8,985,000)	21,913,943	26,232,137	4,029,573	(4,741,572)	25,520,138	25,525,805	3,935,616	(7,268,063)	22,193,358
Reserve Street Furniture 369,099 54,818 (320,000) 103,917 371,375 62,981 (65,257) 369,099 386,577 56,141 (100,000) 342,718 Replacement Reserve Heritage Incentive Reserve Reserve Heritage Incentive Reserve Reserve Heritage Incentive Reserve Reserve Reserve Reserve Heritage Incentive Reserve	Reserve												
Street Furniture Replacement Replacement Reserve Heritage Incentive Re	Art Acquisition	389,623	70,363	(60,000)	399,986	374,846	74,777	(60,000)	389,623	322,543	69,295	(60,000)	331,838
Replacement Reserve Heritage Incentive Reserve Perth Convention Exhibition Centre Carp Ark - Fixed Plant Replacement Reserve Parking Facilities Development Reserve Parking Facilities Development Reserve Parking Levy Reserve Parking Levy Reserve Parking Levy Reserve Power Reserve Parking Levy Reserve Power Reserve Reserve Power Reserve Power Reserve Power Reserve Power Reserve Reserve Power Reserve Power Reserve Power Reserve Power Reserve Reserve Power Reserve Power Reserve Power Reserve Power Reserve Reserve Power Reserve Power Reserve Power Reserve Reserve Power Reserve Power Reserve Reserve Power Reserve Reserve Power Reserve Power Reserve Power Reserve Power Reserve Reserve Power Reserve Power Reserve Reserve Power Reserve Reserve Reserve Power Reserve Reserve Power Reserve Reserve Power Reserve Rese	Reserve												
Reserve Heritage Incentive	Street Furniture	369,099	54,818	(320,000)	103,917	371,375	62,981	(65,257)	369,099	386,577	56,141	(100,000)	342,718
Heritage Incentive Reserve Res	Replacement												
Reserve Employee 1,885,454 101,651 - 1,987,105 1,762,097 123,357 - 1,885,454 1,936,079 107,295 - 2,043,374 Entitlements Reserve Perth Convention 2,793,014 327,488 - 5,120,503 4,244,225 548,790 - 4,793,014 4,259,487 533,572 - 4,793,059	Reserve												
Employee Entitlements Reserve Perth Convention Exhibition Centre Carp Park - Fixed Plant Reserve Parking Facilities Development Reserve Parking Levy Reserve David Jones Bridge Reserve David Jones Bridge Reserve David Sonus Plot Ratio Contribution Reserve Post Reserve Parks of Contribution Reserve Parks of	Heritage Incentive	642,745	417,096	(400,000)	659,841	618,110	424,635	(400,000)	642,745	616,170	417,757	(400,000)	633,927
Entitlements Reserve	Reserve												
Perth Convention Exhibition Centre Car Park - Fixed Plant Reserve Parking Facilities Development Reserve Parking Levy Reserve Parking Levy Reserve David Jones Bridge Reserve Bonus Plot Ratio Contribution Reserve Bonus Plot Ratio Contribution Reserve Enterprise and Initiatives Reserve Public Art Reserve Public Art Reserve 4,793,014 4,259,487 533,572 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 4,259,487 533,572 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 4,259,487 533,572 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 4,259,487 533,572 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 4,259,487 533,572 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 4,259,487 533,572 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 - 4,259,487 533,572 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 - 4,259,487 533,572 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 - 4,259,487 533,572 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 - 4,259,487 533,572 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 - 4,259,487 533,572 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 - 4,259,487 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 - 4,259,487 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 - 4,793,014 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 - 4,793,014 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 - 4,793,059 - 4,793,014 - 4		1,885,454	101,651	-	1,987,105	1,762,097	123,357	-	1,885,454	1,936,079	107,295	-	2,043,374
Exhibition Centre Car Park - Fixed Plant Replacement Reserve Parking Levy Parking Levy Parking Levy Caserve David Jones Bridge Reserve Bonus Plot Ratio Contribution Reserve Bonus Plot Ratio Contribution Reserve Enterprise and Initiatives Reserve Public Art Reserve 408,021 21,0853 (150,000) 468,874 (20,0018) 208,003 - 408,021 200,000 5,764 - 205,764													
Park - Fixed Plant Replacement Reserve Parking Facilities Development Reserve Parking Levy Reserve Parking Levy Reserve Parking Levy Reserve Bonus Plot Ratio Contribution Reserve Enterprise and Initiatives Reserve Public Art Reserve Parking Facilities 21,629,772 2,575,326 (7,861,220) 16,343,878 23,671,275 926,709 (2,968,213) 21,629,772 22,786,062 656,660 (6,846,888) 16,595,834 (20,000) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 17,015,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,19		4,793,014	327,488	-	5,120,503	4,244,225	548,790	-	4,793,014	4,259,487	533,572	-	4,793,059
Replacement Reserve Parking Facilities Development Reserve Parking Levy Reserve David Jones Bridge Bonus Plot Ratio Contribution Reserve Enterprise and Initiatives Reserve Public Art Reserve Public Art Reserve Public Art Reserve Public Art Reserve Parking Facilities 21,629,772 2,575,326 (7,861,220) 16,343,878 23,671,275 926,709 24,968,213) 21,629,772 22,786,062 23,671,275 926,709 24,968,213) 21,629,772 22,786,062 656,660 (6,846,888) 16,595,834 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 18,160,739 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,917,250 17,917,250 17,917,250 17,919,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,917,250 17,917,250 17,919,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,917,250 17,917,250 17,919,909 18,193,370 17,919,909 18,193,370 17,919,909 18,193,370 17,919,909 18,193,370 17,919,909 1													
Reserve Parking Facilities Development Reserve Parking Levy Reserve Parking Levy Reserve David Jones Bridge Bonus Plot Ratio Contribution Reserve Enterprise and Initiatives Reserve Public Art Reserve Public Art Reserve Parking Reserve Parking Levy Reserve David Ago Parking Levy Reserve Parking Levy Reserve David Jones Bridge Reserve David Jones Reserve David Jones Reserve David Reserve David Jones Reserve David Reserve David Jones Res													
Parking Facilities Development Reserve 21,629,772 2,575,326 (7,861,220) 16,343,878 23,671,275 926,709 (2,968,213) 21,629,772 22,786,062 656,660 (6,846,888) 16,595,834 Development Reserve Parking Levy Reserve 17,917,250 21,176,577 (17,900,000) 21,193,827 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 Reserve David Jones Bridge Reserve 306,021 50,140 (40,000) 316,161 292,381 53,640 (40,000) 306,021 286,810 50,265 (40,000) 297,075 Reserve Bonus Plot Ratio Contribution Reserve 638,338 16,979 - 655,317 613,783 24,555 - 638,338 613,905 17,692 - 631,597 Enterprise and Initiatives Reserve 4,955,387 631,807 - 5,587,194 3,915,439 1,039,948 - 4,955,387 4,508,964 1,046,609 - 5,555,573 Public Art Reserve 408,021 210,853	-												
Development Reserve Parking Levy 17,917,250 21,176,577 (17,900,000) 21,193,827 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 297,075 17,913,279 18,160,739 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 17													
Reserve Parking Levy Reserve 17,917,250 21,176,577 (17,900,000) 21,193,827 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 Reserve David Jones Bridge Reserve 306,021 50,140 (40,000) 316,161 292,381 53,640 (40,000) 306,021 286,810 50,265 (40,000) 297,075 Reserve Bonus Plot Ratio Contribution Reserve 638,338 16,979 - 655,317 613,783 24,555 - 638,338 613,905 17,692 - 631,597 Enterprise and Initiatives Reserve 4,955,387 631,807 - 5,587,194 3,915,439 1,039,948 - 4,955,387 4,508,964 1,046,609 - 5,555,573 Public Art Reserve 408,021 210,853 (150,000) 468,874 200,018 208,003 - 408,021 200,000 5,764 - 205,764		21,629,772	2,575,326	(7,861,220)	16,343,878	23,671,275	926,709	(2,968,213)	21,629,772	22,786,062	656,660	(6,846,888)	16,595,834
Parking Levy Reserve 17,917,250 21,176,577 (17,900,000) 21,193,827 18,160,739 17,035,417 (17,278,906) 17,917,250 17,119,909 18,193,370 (17,400,000) 17,913,279 Reserve David Jones Bridge Reserve 306,021 50,140 (40,000) 316,161 292,381 53,640 (40,000) 306,021 286,810 50,265 (40,000) 297,075 Reserve Bonus Plot Ratio Contribution Reserve 638,338 16,979 - 655,317 613,783 24,555 - 638,338 613,905 17,692 - 631,597 Enterprise and Initiatives Reserve 4,955,387 631,807 - 5,587,194 3,915,439 1,039,948 - 4,955,387 4,508,964 1,046,609 - 5,555,573 Public Art Reserve 408,021 210,853 (150,000) 468,874 200,018 208,003 - 408,021 200,000 5,764 - 205,764	1												
Reserve David Jones Bridge 306,021 50,140 (40,000) 316,161 292,381 53,640 (40,000) 306,021 286,810 50,265 (40,000) 297,075		17.017.070	04 470 777	(47.000.000)	04 400 007	40 400 700	17.005.117	(47.070.000)	47.047.070	47.440.000	10 100 070	(47, 400, 000)	47.040.070
David Jones Bridge 306,021 50,140 (40,000) 316,161 292,381 53,640 (40,000) 306,021 286,810 50,265 (40,000) 297,075		17,917,250	21,176,577	(17,900,000)	21,193,827	18,160,739	17,035,417	(17,278,906)	17,917,250	17,119,909	18,193,370	(17,400,000)	17,913,279
Reserve Bonus Plot Ratio G38,338 16,979 -		000 004	50.440	(40,000)	040 404	000 004	50.040	(40,000)	000.004	000.040	50.005	(40,000)	007.075
Bonus Plot Ratio G38,338 16,979 - G55,317 G13,783 24,555 - G38,338 G13,905 17,692 - G31,597	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	306,021	50,140	(40,000)	316,161	292,381	53,640	(40,000)	306,021	286,810	50,265	(40,000)	297,075
Contribution Reserve Contribution Reserve 4,955,387 631,807 - 5,587,194 3,915,439 1,039,948 - 4,955,387 4,508,964 1,046,609 - 5,555,573 Initiatives Reserve Public Art Reserve 408,021 210,853 (150,000) 468,874 200,018 208,003 - 408,021 200,000 5,764 - 205,764		620 220	16.070		CEE 247	642 702	24 555		620,220	612.005	17.600		624 507
Enterprise and 4,955,387 631,807 - 5,587,194 3,915,439 1,039,948 - 4,955,387 4,508,964 1,046,609 - 5,555,573 Initiatives Reserve Public Art Reserve 408,021 210,853 (150,000) 468,874 200,018 208,003 - 408,021 200,000 5,764 - 205,764		036,338	10,979	- I	000,317	013,783	∠4,335	-	036,338	613,905	17,092	_	631,397
Initiatives Reserve 408,021 210,853 (150,000) 468,874 200,018 208,003 - 408,021 200,000 5,764 - 205,764		1 055 397	631 207		5 587 104	3 015 /30	1 030 049		1 055 327	4 508 064	1 0/6 600		5 555 572
Public Art Reserve 408,021 210,853 (150,000) 468,874 200,018 208,003 - 408,021 200,000 5,764 - 205,764		4 ,800,30 <i>1</i>	031,007	·	5,567,194	3,810,438	1,035,540	-	4,800,307	4,500,904	1,040,009	1	5,555,573
		408 021	210.853	(150,000)	468 874	200 018	208 003	_	408 021	200,000	5 764	_	205 764
	I dollo Alt Neselve	91,379,602	33,929,087	(43,345,720)	81,962,969	88,228,257	29,209,583	(26,058,238)	91,379,602	85,785,618	27,749,201	(34,323,351)	79,211,468

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

9. CASH BACKED RESERVES (Continued)

In accordance with council resolutions in relation to each reserve account, the purpose for which the reserves are set aside are as follows:

Concert Hall Refurbishment and Maintenance	This reserve, originally set up in 1972, provides for the future maintenance of the Perth Concert Hall and the replacement of existing plant, furniture and carpets. The reserve also accommodates provision for the design and construction of the new WASO facility.
Refuse Disposal and Treatment Reserve	The purpose of this reserve is to allow for the development, construction and purchase of facilities and plant for the treatment, transportation and disposal of non-industrial refuse. It is also utilised to assist with the phasing in of significant increases in standard rubbish service charges anticipated when recycling processes are extended.
Community Recreation Centre and Facilities	Set up in 1985 with the proceeds from the sale of Burswood Island, the intent of this reserve is to provide for the development of Community Recreation Centres and Facilities.
	This reserve was established in 1998 to fund future capital expenditure for the replacement and enhancement of City assets and smooth the impact of the capital cost in any one rating year. The purpose and title of this reserve was changed from 1 July 2003 to allow for the use of these reserve funds in future financial years for the enhancement, replacement, refurbishment and purchase of new assets or project works of the City. Additional to this purpose is that project works funded from this Reserve may not necessarily belong to the City but may be carried out for the ultimate benefit of the City.
Art Acquisition Reserve	This Reserve was established in 1999 to fund future additions to the art collection of the City. It is generally funded from the proceeds of sale of artworks and the transfer of the unexpended annual allocation for art acquisitions.
Street Furniture Replacement Reserve	This reserve was established in 1999 from proceeds received from the sale of a street furniture contract negotiated by the City with Adshel. Funds held are designated to be used for the purchase and improvement of the City's street furniture, including water features.
Heritage Incentive Reserve	This reserve was established in 2000 to fund heritage incentives to benefit properties on the City of Perth's heritage register.
Employee Entitlements Reserve	This reserve was established in 2013 to fund the non-current portion of employee entitlements for Long Service Leave. During 2015 the purpose of this reserve was changed to include the non current portion for Annual Leave entitlements.
Perth Convention Exhibition Centre Car Park - Fixed Plant	This reserve was established to provide for the future replacement of existing fixed plant, not owned by the City but which the City consumes and is obliged to replace, at the Perth Convention Exhibition Centre Car Park.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

9. CASH BACKED RESERVES (Continued)

Parking Facilities	This reserve was established to enable parking facilities within the City and parking equipment to be developed and purchased.
Development	
Parking Levy	This reserve was established in 2013 to set aside funds to meet the State Government's Parking Levy.
David Jones Bridge	This reserve was established in 2003 to fund major repairs, renovations or replacement of the pedestrian bridge over Murray Street Mall between David Jones and Forrest
Reserve	Chase. The allocations to this reserve are the unexpended maintenance contribution from the owner of the David Jones site at the end of each financial year.
Bonus Plot Ratio Contribution Reserve	This reserve was established in 2005 to hold contributions in respect of Bonus Plot Ratio entitlements pending expenditure on streetscape improvements and/or public art.
Enterprise and Initiatives Reserve	This reserve was established in 2014 and is to be funded from proceeds of sales of land developed by the Tamala Park Regional Council and marketed as 'Catalina Estate', Clarkson. The purpose of the reserve is to fund future strategic projects to introduce and improve efficiencies and effectiveness in the City.
	The Public Art Reserve was established to provide sufficient financial capacity to deliver new commissions of enduring public art identified in the City's draft Public Art Strategy and any associated strategic plans developed for public art. The Reserve will be funded through an annual capital budget allocation from the City of Perth. It is also proposed that the City of Perth adopts a percent for art schemes, as proposed in the draft Public Art Strategy. This source of funding is intended to augment or eventually replace the annual allocation to the Reserve. Monetary donations, gifts or bequests given to the City for public art may also be added to the reserve.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

10. INTEREST CHARGES AND INSTALMENTS - RATES

The following instalment options are available to ratepayers for the payment of rates.

Instalment options	Date due	Instalment plan admin charge \$	Instalment plan interest rate %	Unpaid rates interest rates %
Two Instalments				
	18 August 2017	47	5.50%	11%
	13 October 2017	47	5.50%	11%
Four Instalments				
	18 August 2017	47	5.50%	11%
	13 October 2017	47	5.50%	11%
	15 December 2017	47	5.50%	11%
	16 February 2018	47	5.50%	11%

	2017/18 Budget revenue \$	2016/17 Actual \$
Instalment plan interest earned	387,647	367,778
Unpaid rates interest earned	180,775	197,738
Total interest earned	568,422	565,516
Instalment plan admin charge revenue	269,000	293,107
	837,422	858,623

11. PAYMENT DISCOUNTS, WAIVERS AND CONCESSIONS

Waivers or concessions

Rate or fee and charge to which the waiver or concession is granted	2017/18 Budget \$	2016/17 Actual \$	Circumstances in which the waiver or concession is granted
Heritage Rate Relief Concession *	225,890	,	A 10% concession of Rates will be applied to qualifying heritage properties for a period of three consecutive years (up to maximum of \$20,000 per annum), with an extension for a further three years being possible.
	225,890	221,406	

- * Owners of Heritage listed properties under the City Planning Scheme are eligible to apply subject to the following criteria:
 - 1. The rateable property is listed in the City of Perth City Planning Scheme as a Place of Cultural Significance;
- 2. There are no outstanding rates and charges relating to the property pas the due dates for payments offered by the City;
- 3. Are able to demonstrate that there is an ongoing maintenance program in place for the property; and
- 4. The property owner signs and adheres to an agreement to maintain their property to a standard defined by the Council.

Applications need to be received by 28 February and will be applied to rates in the following financial year. The rate concession applies to general rates only and not rubbish collection charges of the Emergency Services Levy.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

12. FEES & CHARGES REVENUE	2017/18 Budget \$	2016/17 Actual \$
Cavaraga		
Governance	-	-
General purpose funding	389,480	424,368
Law, order, public safety	35,571	46,937
Health	753,500	855,407
Education and welfare	1,477,985	1,400,319
Housing	678,000	687,946
Community amenities	11,620,594	10,727,377
Recreation and culture	577,320	627,259
Transport	82,701,409	82,558,639
Economic services	652,775	898,775
Other property and services	637,780	449,614
	99,524,414	98,676,641
13. GRANT REVENUE		
Grants, subsidies and contributions are included as operating revenues in the Statement of Comprehensive Income:		
By Program:		
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions		
Governance	-	-
General purpose funding	938,973	938,973
Law, order, public safety	16,625	45,000
Health	-	8,491
Education and welfare	52,140	128,078
Housing	400,000	108,473
Community amenities	1,000	1,096
Recreation and culture	809,473	1,359,934
Transport	115,310	102,251
Economic services	23,000	23,000
Other property and services	51,000	58,443
	2,407,521	2,773,739
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions		
General purpose funding	100,000	96,780
Law, order, public safety	-	80,000
Recreation and culture	150,000	270,581
Transport	1,025,000	1,254,819
·	1,275,000	1,702,180
	, ,	
14. ELECTED MEMBERS REMUNERATION		
The following fees, expenses and allowances were paid to Council members and the Lord Mayor.		
Meeting fees	298,004	298,004
Lord Mayor's allowance	138,219	135,931
Deputy Lord Mayor's allowance	34,555	33,982
Expense Reimbursement	125,257	70,075
Telecommunications allowance	.20,201	-
. 5.556mmamadione dilowanio	596,035	537,992

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

15. OTHER EXPENDITURE	2017/18 Budget \$	2016/17 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$
Parking Bays Licence Fees	17,958,416	17,397,975	17,411,930
Donation and Sponsorships	4,329,477	4,996,504	5,148,548
Fire and Emergency Service Levy	528,366	492,366	525,341
Interstate/Overseas Conferences	292,196	201,135	230,318
Statutory Fees and Charges	277,259	173,450	212,065
Contribution	558,000	204,535	90,600
All Other	2,763,171	2,001,800	2,464,630
	26,706,885	25,467,766	26,083,432

16. TRUST FUNDS

Funds held at balance date over which the local government has no control and are not included in the financial statements.

17. SIGNIFICANT ITEMS

Elizabeth Quay

The Elizabeth Quay development opened in January 2016. The development incorporates commercial, retail and cultural attractions which are set around a 2.7 hectare inlet.

The MRA will retain ownership of a number of public realm areas and assets for up to 10 years although the road reserve has already been handed over to the City. The MRA is currently responsible for activation, presentation, maintenance and public services in the precinct. MRA will sell and oversee development of nine private lots over an extended period of time. The full cost of servicing the precinct will not be covered by the rates generated until there is further development of the site, which will take a number of years. The City currently provides waste and cleansing services for the precinct capped at a level which is fully funded from the rates revenue generated. The MRA also procure other cleaning and maintenance services from external providers to maintain an appropriate service level for the precinct. It is assumed that servicing of the precinct will remain cost neutral to the City until development of the site is substantially complete.

City of Perth Act

The passing of the City of Perth Bill by the W.A. Parliament signals a new beginning in the State's history. From 1 July 2016, the City of Perth Act will bring the City of Perth in line with other Australian capital cities and acknowledges its central role in tourism, business and economic development.

The budget 2016/17 comparative figures as detailed excludes the impact of the transfer of ratepayers from the City of Subiaco or City of Nedlands as part of the new City of Perth Act which took effect on 1 July 2016. A separate report was presented to Council to adjust budget 2016/17 accordingly subsequent to budget adoption.

Other State Governments impact on the City of Perth

The State Government imposes a parking levy on all commercial parking bays in the City; included in budget 2017/18 is \$18.0 million. The cost of this levy increased by over 20% in both 2014/15 and 2015/16. Although the increase in 2016/17 was a more modest 1.8% it still has a significant impact on the City's parking business. The levy currently accounts for over 24.7% of parking revenue and due to the current economic conditions the City is intending not to pass the full levy increase on to its patrons in 2016/17 and 2017/18. If the parking levy increases revert to levels significantly above the level of CPI it will result in a reduced margin for the City of Perth Parking business and the City may have to increase rates above the level of CPI in order to fund the shortfall.

Additional expenditure also included in budget 2017/18 is \$250,000 for guarantee fee on loans, \$910,000 Landfill Levy and \$170,000 due to loss of concession for City vehicles with regards to stamp duty and vehicle registration costs.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

18. SUPERANNUATION

The City of Perth complies with the minimum obligations under federal law and contributes in respect of its employees to one of the following superannuation plans:

(a) W.A. Local Government Superannuation Plan (W.A. Super)

Accumulation Members

The City contributes in respect of certain of its employees to an accumulated benefit superannuation fund established in respect of all Local Governments in the State. In accordance with statutory requirements, the City contributes to the W.A. Local Government Superannuation Plan (WALGSP) amounts nominated by the Council. As such, assets are accumulated in the WALGSP to meet members' benefits as they accrue. The latest available audited financial report of the plan, which was not subject to any audit qualification, indicates that the assets of the plan are sufficient to meet accrued benefits.

(b) City Of Perth Superannuation Plan

Defined Benefit Members

The City contributes in respect of certain of its employees to a defined benefit superannuation fund established for the employees of the City of Perth and known as the City of Perth Superannuation Plan (CPSP). In accordance with statutory requirements, the City contributes to the plan amounts determined by the plan actuary. As such, assets are accumulated in the plan to meet members' benefits as they accrue. The latest available audited financial report of the plan, which was not subject to any audit qualification, indicates that the assets of the plan are sufficient to meet accrued benefits.

The plan has a number of different participating employers contributing to the defined benefit and pension section of the plan and as such is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.

The defined benefit section of the plan was closed to the admission of new members from 1 July 2009.

On 31 March 2016 plan assets relating to defined benefit members was transferred from Australian Super to Equipsuper Pty Ltd.

An actuarial investigation of the Plan as at 30 June 2016 was completed by the Heron Partnership in March 2017. It was agreed that it would be appropriate to continue the reduced employer contributions for defined benefit members to the Superannuation Guarantee (SG) Rate (currently 9.5%) from July 2016 until at least the completion of the next actuarial investigation with an effective date of 30 June 2019 (due no later than 31 December 2019).

Accumulation Members

The City contributes in respect of certain of its employees to an accumulated benefit superannuation fund for the employees of the City of Perth and known as the City of Perth Superannuation Plan. In accordance with statutory requirements, the City contributes to the CPSP amounts nominated by the Council. As such, assets are accumulated in the CPSP to meet members' benefits as they accrue. The latest available audited financial report of the plan, which was not subject to any audit qualification, indicates that the assets of the plan are sufficient to meet accrued benefits.

Effective 1 July 2009 the City of Perth Superannuation Fund was subsumed into an industry fund Australian Super, operated by the trustee Australian Super Pty Ltd.

Due to changes in legislation impacting on superannuation, Australian Super has moved accumulated members into a new fund called My Super. This fund is part of Australian Super. The change was implemented for both legislative reasons and to take advantage of lower member fees.

Total Superannuation contributions to be paid by the City in the budget year amount to \$6,935,565 (2016/17 estimate is \$6,786,789).

Supporting Schedule



	CITY OF PERTH							
Capital Projects 2017-18								
Project Details by Directorate, Unit and Program	Forward Funds (\$)	Reserves (\$)	Capital Grants & Contributions (\$)	Sale of Assets (\$)	General Purpose Funds (\$)	Capital Budget 2017-18 (\$)		
Community & Commercial Services Directorate	1,653,552				3,945,850	13,460,622		
Commercial Parking Total	370,927					8,232,147		
CCTV and Intercom		270,000				270,000		
Batteries		35,000				35,000		
CCTV - Servers		25,000				25,000		
Intercom Integration with CCTV		100,000				100,000		
Off Street Servers & Workstations		70,000				70,000		
Uninterruptible Power Supply Systems		40,000				40,000		
Facilities		1,586,000				1,586,000		
Automated Door Replacement		231,000				231,000		
CO2 Monitoring & Mechanical Ventilation		455,000				455,000		
Lighting Upgrade		900,000				900,000		
Marketing and Branding		225,000				225,000		
CPP Brand Refresh		150,000				150,000		
Upgrade to Mobile App and Internet		75,000				75,000		
Signage		150,000				150,000		
Murals and Way finding		30,000				30,000		
Entry Statements		30,000				30,000		
LED VMS - External Entries		90,000				90,000		
Technical Projects	196,079	553,921				750,000		
Automate Open Air Car Parks	196,079	503,921				700,000		
Licence Plate Recognition Upgrade		50,000				50,000		
On-Street Machines		2,551,147				2,551,147		
Upgrade On-Street Machines		2,551,147				2,551,147		
PCEC Equipment		1,700,000				1,700,000		
Replacement		1,700,000				1,700,000		
Point Fraser Car Park	174,848					1,000,000		
Community Amenity & Safety Total	615,600				2,590,000			
Bollard Replacement	013,000				800,000	800,000		
Bollard Replacement					800,000	-		
CCTV	615,600				1,595,000	2,210,600		
Camera Installations	013,000				50,000			
Network Expansion	615,600				745,000			
Network Replacements/Migration project	013,000				800,000			
Claisebrook CCTV					<i>50,000</i>	50,000		
Claisebrook CCTV					50,000			
Computer Equipment (Hardware/ Software)					<i>80,000</i>	80,000		
CCTV Camera Licences					25,000			
CCTV Carriera Licences CCTV Operating Computers					25,000			
Licence Plate Recognition					30,000			
Plant & Equipment					65,000	65,000		
In-Field Mobile Computer/Tablets					15,000			
POD (Vehicle Storage System)					25,000			
Ranger Emergency Equipment Fitted In Vans					15,000			
Regulatory Signage					10,000			
Community Services Total					40,000			
Building Maintenance & Improvements					40,000	40,000		
Citiplace Child Care Centre - Interactive Playscape					30,000	30,000		
Chair Purchase - Citiplace Community Centre					10,000	10,000		

		PERTH						
Capital Projects 2017-18								
Project Details by Directorate, Unit and Program	Carry Forward Funds (\$)	Reserves (\$)	Capital Grants & Contributio	Sale of Assets (\$)	General Purpose Funds (\$)	Capital Budget 2017-18 (\$)		
Customer Service Total					700,000			
Building Maintenance and Improvements					700,000	700,000		
Customer Experience Centre & CRM					700,000			
Library Total	110,000				80,000			
CCTV	110,000					110,000		
Additional CCTV cameras	110,000					110,000		
Technology					80,000	80,000		
Additional AV Components					80,000			
Parking Services Total	557,025				535,850			
Buildings					150,000	150,000		
Crib Room Refurbishment					150,000			
Parking Equipment & Systems	557,025				385,850	942,875		
Basement Refurbishment					40,000			
Electronic Programmable Message Board					25,600	25,600		
Installation of Signs and Parking Bay Line								
Marking					100,000			
Integrated Parking Management System	557,025				178,750			
Sensor Signage					25,000			
Vehicle Emergency Lights					16,500			
Construction & Maintenance Directorate	5,087,480			801,800		27,969,277		
Construction Total	2,068,821		400,000		1,274,000			
Lighting	808,010				1,174,000	1,982,010		
Activate the Lighting Taskforce Structure	130,000					130,000		
Pilot of Minimum Standard Lighting	477,210					477,210		
St George Terrace - Barrack Street to Irwin Street					1,174,000	1,174,000		
St Georges Terrace - King Street to Milligan								
Street	200,800					200,800		
Concert Hall		2,000,000				2,000,000		
Cooling Towers		2,000,000				2,000,000		
Roads & Movement	50,000		400,000			450,000		
Esplanade Intersections	50,000		400,000			450,000		
Streetscapes	1,210,811				100,000	1,310,811		
McLean Laneway	130,000				100,000			
Mount Street - Bridge Node	103,462					103,462		
Urban Art Lighting	60,642					60,642		
Wellington Street (Perth City Link Project)								
Stage 2B	916,707					916,707		
Waste Bin System		60,000				60,000		
Grand Lane Underground Bin		60,000				60,000		
Parks Total	640,000		150,000		1,373,000			
Parks & Landscaping	640,000		150,000		1,373,000	2,163,000		
Railway Reserve - Irrigation System								
Replacement					15,000	15,000		
Council House Gardens - Turf Refurbishment					30,000			
Foreshore Restoration - Windan Bridge,								
Mardalup Park			150,000		50,000	200,000		
Landscape Rationalisation - Median Island					160,000			
Langley Park - Re-grading and Lifting the								
Levels					500,000	500,000		
Mardalup Park - South - Revetment Renewal					18,000			

	CITY OF	PERTH				
Ca	apital Proje	ects 2017-1	8			
Project Details by Directorate, Unit and Program	Carry Forward Funds (\$)	Reserves (\$)	Capital Grants & Contributio		General Purpose Funds (\$)	Capital Budget 2017-18 (\$)
Parks (continued)						
Mount Street East - Irrigation System						
Replacement					18,000	18,000
Ozone Water Treatment Plant Replacement	300,000					300,000
Point Fraser Boardwalk - replacement					100,000	100,000
Reinstatement of Connection between Lakes, Heirisson Island					12,000	12,000
Replacement Interpretive Signage throughout						
Point Fraser					10,000	
Russell Square Resurfacing of Pavement	340,000				160,000	
Stirling Gardens - Replace Pond Structure					70,000	
Telemetric Irrigation Control System					100,000	100,000
Wingfield Avenue - Bore, Controller And					400.000	400.000
Wiring System Upgrade	04 255			004 000	130,000	
Plant & Equipment Total	81,355			801,800	1,991,700	
IT Hardware, Software & Services	81,355					81,355
Depot Work Order System Fleet Purchases	81,355			E04 E00	E7E E00	81,355
				581,500 395,000		
Commercials				186,500		
Large Sedans Plant & Equipment				220,300		
Concrete Saw				2,000		
Loaders & Forklifts				10,000		
Minor Plant				6,000		
Mowers				19,000		
Refuse Trucks				102,500		
Specialised Equipment				2,400		
Sweepers				15,000		
Tractors				14,000		
Trucks				44,000		
Utility Vehicles				5,400		
Properties Total	1,655,000	6,069,500		0,100		12,544,500
Building Maintenance & Improvements	455,000				4,270,000	
City Station Concourse Canopy Feasibility	ĺ	ĺ				
Study					20,000	20,000
City Station Concourse Flooring Repairs					50,000	
Council House Lower Ground Car Park						
Concrete Repairs					70,000	70,000
Council House Marble Facade & Concrete						
Works					500,000	,
Council House New Emergency Generator					240,000	
Council House New Office Fitout					1,500,000	1,500,000
Council House Pavement Screed &						
Waterproofing	400.000				800,000	
Council House Roof Membrane Upgrade	420,000					420,000
PCEC Subsidence Works		500,000			200 000	500,000
Perth Town Hall Various Building Works					300,000	
Provision of Public Toilet Facilities					500,000	500,000
Refurbish Murray St Frontage & Parking					400.000	400.000
Control Booth					100,000	
Sub-metering of Sites	05.000				100,000	
Toilet Refurbishment	35,000					35,000
Various Sites - Refrigerator Replacement					90,000	90,000

CITY OF PERTH								
Capital Projects 2017-18								
Project Details by Directorate, Unit and Program	, i 	Reserves (\$)	Capital Grants & Contributio ns (\$)	Sale of Assets (\$)	General Purpose Funds (\$)	Capital Budget 2017-18 (\$)		
Properties (Continued)								
Community Infrastructure					550,000	550,000		
Replace Outdoor LED Screen					550,000			
Concert Hall		5,569,500				5,569,500		
Electrical Works (including Auditorium						4 00 4 500		
Lighting)		1,904,500				1,904,500		
Hydraulics Works		1,580,000				1,580,000		
Replace Facade Lighting Structural Repairs		85,000 2,000,000				85,000 2,000,000		
Forrest Place	1,200,000					1,200,000		
Pedestrian Walkways	1,200,000					1,200,000		
Street Presentation & Maintenance Total	642,304		725,000		3,026,797			
Drainage	0.2,00.	0,000	1 20,000		800,000			
Investigate and Design					50,000	_		
Minor Stormwater Extensions					100,000			
Newcastle Street Upgrade Stage 1 -								
Palmerston Street					300,000	300,000		
Pitcovers And Manholes					75,000			
Ventnor Avenue - Richardson Street to Ord						·		
Street - Stage 1					65,000	65,000		
Victoria Square - Eastern Circle					210,000	210,000		
Footpaths and Kerbs	472,304				1,011,535	1,483,839		
Caporn Street - Broadway to Fairway					44,000			
Everett Street - Fairway to Parkway					91,476			
Fairway - Myres Street to Caporn Street					98,000	98,000		
Hale Street - Waterloo Crescent to Nelson								
Avenue					190,000			
Kanimbla Road - Hardy Road to Park Road					128,000			
Lord Street -Bridge Street to Moore Street					51,290			
Park Road - Hampden Road to Tareena Street Park Road - Kanimbla Road to Winthrop					32,670	32,670		
Avenue					155,832	155,832		
Parkway - Myers Street to Princess Road					161,172			
Riverside Drive - Barrack Street to Governors					101,172	101,172		
					E0 00E	E0 00E		
Avenue Roe Street - Fitzgerald Street to Sutherland					59,095	59,095		
Street	472,304					472,304		
Lighting	70,000				370,000	440,000		
Christmas Decorations	70,000				150,000			
Improving Coverage					20,000			
Plaistowe Mews Replacements	70,000					70,000		
Replacing End Of Useful Life Lighting	,				200,000			
River Walls					241,340	241,340		
Replacement - West of William Street					241,340			
Roads			725,000		603,922	1,328,922		
Cook Street - Thomas Street to Outram Street			69,696			69,696		
Governers Avenue - Riverside Drive to			00.00=		44.0==			
Terrace Road Hale Street - Nelson Crescent to Waterloo			32,898		41,658	74,556		
Crescent			70,110			70 110		
Mounts Bay Road - Cliff Street to Freeway Off-			70,110			70,110		
ramp			36,863		46,471	83,334		
Street			31,514		39,736			
Park Road - Kanimbla Road to Winthrop			31,314		39,730	7 1,250		
Avenue			73,062			73,062		
Plain Street - Wittenoom Street to Royal Street			81,649		103,031	184,680		

	CITY OF	PERTH				
Ca	apital Proje	ects 2017-1	8			
Project Details by Directorate, Unit and Program	Carry Forward Funds (\$)	Reserves (\$)	Capital Grants & Contributio ns (\$)	Sale of Assets (\$)	General Purpose Funds (\$)	Capital Budget 2017-18 (\$)
Street Presentation & Maintenance (Continued)						
Riverside Drive - Point Fraser Car Park Entry						
to Plain Street			59,685		75,918	
Saunders Street - Henry Street to Glyde Street			34,650			34,650
Wellington Street - Lord Street to Hill Street			40,586		51,355	91,941
Winthrop Avenue - Monash Avenue to Aberdare Road			194,287		245,753	440,040
Street Furniture	100,000	120,000			243,733	220,000
Bin Enclosure Replacement Program	100,000					220,000
Litter Bin Enclosures	,	120,000				,
Waste & Cleansing Total					70,000	70,000
IT Hardware, Software & Services					70,000	70,000
Waste Management Software					70,000	
Corporate Services Directorate	331,709				5,720,000	
Data & Information Total	120,000				1,700,000	
Change Management Capability					150,000	
PMO Development					150,000	
Digital Workplace					1,150,000	
Perth Snapshot Dashboard Phase 1 SharePoint Implementation					150,000	
Team Perth Dashboard - Phase 1					850,000 150,000	
Enterprise Architecture	120,000				150,000	120,000
Feasibility for Core Systems Review	120,000					120,000
Outcomes	120,000					120,000
GIS Capability	120,000				150,000	150,000
GIS Architecture Redevelopment					150,000	
Smart Cities					250,000	
Smart Cities Initiatives Resourcing					250,000	
Finance Total					200,000	200,000
Process Improvements					200,000	200,000
Procure to Pay					200,000	
Information Technology Total	211,709				3,820,000	
ICT Architecture					250,000	
Enterprise Architecture					250,000	
ICT Infrastructure					1,410,000	
Corporate Wireless Refresh & Replacement					50,000	
Desktop Refresh & Replacement Edge Switch Refresh & Replacement					600,000	
Fibre Optic Network/Public WiFi					50,000 180,000	
Meeting Room Projectors, Workstations &					100,000	100,000
Smartboards					80,000	80,000
Public WiFi Access Point refresh and					400.000	100.000
controllers					190,000	
Routers Server Processing Growth					50,000 180,000	
Tablets & PDA & Mobile					30,000	
IT Hardware, Software & Services	211,709				2,160,000	
ERP Implementation	211,103				2,000,000	
HR and Payroll System Review and					_,000,000	2,300,000
Implementation	211,709					211,709
Payment Card Industry Data Security						
Standard (PCI DSS) compliance					160,000	160,000

		PERTH						
Capital Projects 2017-18								
Project Details by Directorate, Unit and Program	Carry Forward Funds (\$)	Reserves (\$)	Capital Grants & Contributions (\$)	Sale of Assets (\$)	General Purpose Funds (\$)	Capital Budget 2017-18 (\$)		
Economic Development & Activation Directorate	298,695				1,025,000	1,533,695		
Arts, Culture & Heritage Total	298,695	210,000			225,000			
Acquisitions		60,000			5,000			
Cultural Heritage					5,000			
Works of Art		60,000				60,000		
Digital Infrastructure					220,000	220,000		
ACH Database & Portal Project					220,000	220,000		
Public Art	200,000	62,000				262,000		
Juniper Windows Relocation Project	200,000					200,000		
Tree of Knowledge Art Commission		62,000				62,000		
Public Art	98,695	88,000				186,695		
Grow Your Own Lighting Restoration	98,695					98,695		
Lord Mayors Portrait		5,000				5,000		
Mount Street Bridge Node		83,000				83,000		
Marketing & Events Total					800,000			
Digital Transformation Project (Website)					800,000			
Planning & Development Directorate	1,004,029	8,685,000				11,359,029		
Co-ordination & Design Total	558,029				425,000			
IT Hardware, Software & Services	233,029				75,000			
Project Portfolio Management System	233,029				50,000			
Replacement Plan Printer	,				25,000			
Lighting					200,000			
Projects from Lighting Masterplan St Georges Terrace - Irwin Street to Victoria					120,000	120,000		
Street		4 450 000			80,000			
Parks & Places	85,000	1,450,000			150,000			
Minor Urban Interventions					150,000			
Wellington Square	85,000					1,535,000		
Street Furniture		200,000				200,000		
Street Furniture Replacement Program		200,000				200,000		
Streetscapes	240,000	4,160,000				4,400,000		
Concert Hall Forecourt Upgrade		500,000				500,000		
Hay Street - Pier Street to Victoria Terrace		500,000				500,000		
Hay Street Mall Revitalisation		500,000				500,000		
Irwin Street - St Georges Terrace - Murray Street		50,000				50,000		
Kings Park Road - Milligan Street - Thomas Street		80,000				80,000		
Pier Street - St Georges Terrace to Murray Street		50,000				50,000		
Roe Street (Perth City Link Project)	240,000	500,000				740,000		
Urban Forest		500,000				500,000		
Wellington Street Stage 2B - Median Island		1,480,000				1,480,000		

CITY OF PERTH Capital Projects 2017-18							
	, ' 	Reserves (\$)	Capital Grants & Contributio	Sale of Assets (\$)	General Purpose Funds (\$)	Capital Budget 2017-18	
Transport Total	446,000	2,875,000			1,245,000		
Cycle Plan Implementation					900,000		
Cycle Plan					900,000	900,000	
Pedestrian					45,000	45,000	
Footfall Analytics					45,000	45,000	
Roads & Movement	446,000	2,875,000			300,000	3,621,000	
2-Way - Hill Street (St Georges Terrace -		050.000				050.000	
Wittenoom Street)	000 000	250,000				250,000	
Blackspot	300,000					300,000	
Crawley / Hollywood Intersections	26,000					26,000	
East Perth Walkability Enhancement Plan	30,000					30,000	
Kerbside Review Implementation					300,000	300,000	
Point Fraser reconnection with Elizabeth Quay		500,000				500,000	
Roads (Crawley Nedlands) - Various		1,025,000				1,025,000	
Traffic Counter Purchase for Lord Street	40,000					40,000	
West Perth - 2 Way Street (Murray & Hay)	50,000	1,100,000				1,150,000	
Total Capital Budget	8,375,465	25,005,720	1,275,000	801,800	24,916,347	60,374,332	

This page has been left blank intentionally

Budget by Units



CITY OF PERTH							
	BUDGET 2017/18 by Directorate and Unit						
2016/17 Budget	2016/17	Description	2017/18				
(\$)	Estimated		Budget				
	Actual (\$)	DEVENUE	(\$)				
85,143,608	88,302,632	REVENUE Rates	89,256,330				
1,514,031	2,301,459	Grants & Subsidies	1,985,738				
8,071,814	8,291,393	Rubbish Collection Fees	9,250,450				
76,573,664	71,863,787	Parking Fees	71,807,578				
10,610,604	8,842,508	Fines & Costs	9,113,255				
1,577,941	1,413,650	Community Service Fees	1,509,400				
4,672,819	5,313,526	Interest Earned	4,619,401				
10,917,998	10,205,558	Other Revenue	9,475,150				
1,000,000	1,000,000	Distribution from Tamala Park Regional Council	200,000				
200,082,477	197,534,513	TOTAL REVENUE	197,217,302				
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE by Directorate & Unit					
0.000.405	2.072.540	Executive Support	2 005 000				
2,338,465	3,073,518	Executive Support Total	2,885,690				
2,338,465	3,073,518	Corporate Services Directorate	2,885,690				
619,195	605,870	Director of Corporate Services	594,026				
1,692,324	1,694,702	Governance	1,764,764				
3,789,326	4,477,071	Finance	3,652,454				
2,268,304	2,820,329	Human Resources	1,953,334				
2,874,402	3,001,638	Data and Information	3,776,645				
6,883,650	7,006,563	Information Technology	6,846,421				
650,519	568,565	Asset Management	650,854				
18,777,720	20,174,740	Total	19,238,497				
000 004	075 000	Community and Commercial Services Directorate	000 040				
663,664	875,893 962,971	Director of Community and Commercial Services Customer Service	922,048				
864,417 6,491,896	6,222,835	Community Services	981,488 5,500,484				
7,976,764	7,609,825	Parking Services	7,805,110				
5,279,342	4,686,536	Library	4,456,519				
3,481,523	4,504,680	Community Amenity and Safety	4,573,376				
38,408,817	37,195,169	Commercial Parking	37,846,832				
63,166,423	62,057,910	Total	62,085,856				
		Construction and Maintenance Directorate					
923,179	871,206	Director of Construction and Maintenance	1,698,268				
20,150,257	19,158,654	Properties	19,500,501				
11,368,172	11,253,032	Parks	12,202,318				
24,746,446 339,897	19,869,545 470,893	Street Presentation and Maintenance Construction	20,376,659 1,011,196				
10,333,756	9,248,222	Waste and Cleansing	9,934,165				
5,339,961	4,902,101	Plant and Equipment	4,892,746				
73,201,668	65,773,653	Total	69,615,854				
		Planning and Development Directorate					
831,096	948,671	Director of Planning and Development	1,003,290				
2,211,017	1,727,850	City Planning	2,142,119				
2,379,414	2,386,899	Development Approvals	2,805,185				
3,266,625	2,549,452	Coordination and Design	2,478,050				
2,016,789	1,554,440	Transport	1,801,770				
3,220,878 1,097,797	1,517,400 2,496,590	Environment and Public Health	- 2,943,589				
1,097,797	2,496,590 706,497	Health and Activity Approvals Sustainability	2,943,589				
15,023,616	13,887,798	Total	15,270,053				
10,020,010	10,001,130	Economic Development and Activation Directorate	10,210,000				
531,306	508,638	Director of Economic Development and Activation	765,940				
12,021,725	11,587,156	Marketing, Communications and Engagement	11,267,813				
2,610,203	2,127,154	Economic Development	2,522,337				
3,026,960	2,742,815	Arts, Culture and Heritage	3,325,543				
5,184,353	5,060,335	Business Support and Sponsorship	4,495,717				
23,374,548	22,026,099	Total	22,377,351				
195,882,433	186,993,716	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	191,473,303				

This page has been left blank intentionally

Executive Support

	2017/18 Budget by Nature and Type						
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)				
		Operating Revenue					
-	(5,000)	6900 - Other Revenue	-				
-	(5,000)	Total Operating Revenue	-				

		Operating Expenditure	
1,467,296	1,418,967	7100 - Employee Costs	1,470,475
198,950	1,048,069	7200 - Material Costs	204,442
12,732	11,894	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	9,840
2,100	1,995	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	649
-	-	7600 - Interest Expense	-
657,387	592,594	7900 - Other Expenditure	1,200,285
2,338,465	3,073,518	Total Operating Expenditure	2,885,690

2,338,465	3,068,518	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	2,885,690
(1,954,106)	(3,199,100)	Internal Income	(2,680,002)
3,371,860	2,937,922	Internal Expenditure	2,292,295
			<u>.</u>
2.750.040	0.007.040	Not (Complete) / Deficit	0.407.000

Executive Support

	Executive Support Unit 2017/18 Budget by Nature and Type							
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)					
		Operating Revenue						
-	(5,000)	6900 - Other Revenue						
-	(5,000)	Total Operating Revenue	-					

		Operating Expenditure	
1,467,296	1,418,967	7100 - Employee Costs	1,470,475
198,950	1,048,069	7200 - Material Costs	204,442
12,732	11,894	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	9,840
2,100	1,995	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	649
-	ı	7600 - Interest Expense	1
657,387	592,594	7900 - Other Expenditure	1,200,285
2,338,465	3,073,518	Total Operating Expenditure	2,885,690

2,338,465	3,068,518	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	2,885,690
(1,954,106)	(3,199,100)	Internal Income	(2,680,002)
3,371,860	2,937,922	Internal Expenditure	2,292,295
3,756,218	2,807,340	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	2,497,983

Corporate Services Directorate

Corporate Services Directorate			
	2017/1	8 Budget by Nature and Type	
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)
		Operating Revenue	
(85,143,608)	(88,302,632)	6100 - Rates	(89,256,330)
(817,666)	(938,973)	6220 - Recurrent Grants	(938,973)
(4,670,319)	(5,313,109)	6600 - Interest Earned	(4,619,401)
(384,470)	(426,667)	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	(391,480)
(305,120)	(188,170)	6900 - Other Revenue	(161,550)
(91,321,183)	(95,169,551)	Total Operating Revenue	(95,367,734)
-			•
		Operating Expenditure	
12,733,640	14,347,343	7100 - Employee Costs	13,123,265
4,839,906	4,523,638	7200 - Material Costs	5,011,399
32,000	26,123	7300 - Utilities	32,000
48,779	49,118	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	35,991
1,060,860	1,179,124	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	966,655
-	43	7600 - Interest Expense	-
62,535	49,350	7900 - Other Expenditure	69,187
18,777,720	20,174,740	Total Operating Expenditure	19,238,497
(======	(=		
(72,543,463)	(74,994,812)	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	(76,129,237)
(19,825,911)	(22,379,978)	Internal Income	(20,683,724)
	,		

(88,303,781) Net (Surplus) / Deficit

(78,874,061)

(91,780,818)

	Cor	porate Services Directorate	
		rector Corporate Services	
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2017/1 2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	8 Budget by Nature and Type Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)
, ,	, ,	Operating Revenue	
-	-	Total Operating Revenue	-
		Operating Expenditure	
566,247	560,315	7100 - Employee Costs	559,138
31,435	29,493	7200 - Material Costs	15,190
8,489	7,930	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	6,561
124	124	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	87
12,900	8,009	7900 - Other Expenditure	13,050
619,195	605,870	Total Operating Expenditure	594,026
619,195	605,870	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	594,026
(972,298)	(1,251,738)	Internal Income	(1,047,654)
858,907	1,097,077	Internal Expenditure	737,569

451,210 Net (Surplus) / Deficit

283,941

505,804

Governance Unit			
	2017/1	8 Budget by Nature and Type	
2016/17 Budget 2016/17 Estimated Actual Description Budget 2017/18			
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)
		Operating Revenue	
-	-	Total Operating Revenue	-

		Operating Expenditure	
1,070,540	1,088,009	7100 - Employee Costs	1,018,174
597,050	578,302	7200 - Material Costs	709,158
8,484	7,925	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	6,183
-	13,711	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	13,748
16,250	6,755	7900 - Other Expenditure	17,500
1,692,324	1,694,702	Total Operating Expenditure	1,764,764

1,692,324	1,694,702	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	1,764,764
(3,092,900)	(2,516,109)	Internal Income	(1,879,587)
2,849,399	1,753,012	Internal Expenditure	442,982

1,448,823 931,605	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	328,158

Corporate Services Directorate

	Finance Unit			
2016/17 Budget	2017/1 2016/17 Estimated Actual	8 Budget by Nature and Type Description	2017/18 Budget	
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
(85,143,608)	(88,302,632)	6100 - Rates	(89,256,330)	
(817,666)	(938,973)	6220 - Recurrent Grants	(938,973)	
(4,670,319)	(5,313,109)	6600 - Interest Earned	(4,619,401)	
(381,470)	(424,368)	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	(389,480)	
(305,120)	(188,170)	6900 - Other Revenue	(161,550)	
(91,318,183)	(95,167,252)	Total Operating Revenue	(95,365,734)	
		Operating Expenditure		
3,146,554	3,809,907	7100 - Employee Costs	2,998,288	
604,393	629,709	7200 - Material Costs	606,498	
17,273	16,136	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	13,138	
15,776	15,513	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	22,677	
5,330	5,807	7900 - Other Expenditure	11,852	
3,789,326	4,477,071	Total Operating Expenditure	3,652,454	
(87,528,857)	(90,690,181)	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	(91,713,280)	
(4,071,832)	(4,870,294)	Internal Income	(3,198,720)	
3,015,812	2,970,974	Internal Expenditure	830,073	

(94,081,928)

(92,589,500) Net (Surplus) / Deficit

(88,584,877)

Corporate Services Directorate			
	2017/1	Human Resources Unit 8 Budget by Nature and Type	
2016/17 Budget	2016/17 Estimated Actual	Description	2017/18 Budget
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)
		Operating Revenue	
-	-	Total Operating Revenue	-
		Operating Expenditure	
2,129,960	2,452,221	7100 - Employee Costs	1,712,593
126,100	355,109	7200 - Material Costs	235,810
4,244	5,415	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	2,931
-	4	7600 - Interest Expense	-
8,000	7,581	7900 - Other Expenditure	2,000
2,268,304	2,820,329	Total Operating Expenditure	1,953,334
2,268,304	2,820,329	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	1,953,334
(2,848,169)	(3,327,504)	Internal Income	(2,159,265)
1,239,608	1,080,326	Internal Expenditure	525,688
659,743	573,152	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	319,757

	Information Technology Unit				
	2017/1	8 Budget by Nature and Type			
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)		
		Operating Revenue			
-	-	Total Operating Revenue	-		

		Operating Expenditure	
2,479,809	3,208,257	7100 - Employee Costs	3,146,465
3,320,616	2,607,558	7200 - Material Costs	2,733,085
32,000	26,123	7300 - Utilities	32,000
5,564	7,298	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	3,527
1,038,262	1,143,084	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	923,444
-	10	7600 - Interest Expense	-
7,400	14,233	7900 - Other Expenditure	7,900
6,883,650	7,006,563	Total Operating Expenditure	6,846,421

6,883,650	7,006,563	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	6,846,421
(7,507,670)	(7,728,047)	Internal Income	(7,662,595)
5,334,247	1,915,503	Internal Expenditure	2,187,427

4,710,226 1,194,020	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	1,371,253
---------------------	-------------------------	-----------

	D	ata and Information Unit	
	2017/1	8 Budget by Nature and Type	
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)
() /	()	Operating Revenue	(.,
(3,000)	(2,299)	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	(2,000)
(3,000)	(2,299)	Total Operating Revenue	(2,000)
			•
		Operating Expenditure	
2,729,640	2,667,337	7100 - Employee Costs	
, -,	2,007,337	7 TOO - Employee Oosts	3,061,031
131,192	316,599	7200 - Material Costs	3,061,031 695,478
		. ,	<u> </u>
131,192	316,599	7200 - Material Costs	695,478
131,192 4,725	316,599 4,414	7200 - Material Costs 7400 - Insurance Expenditure	695,478 3,652
131,192 4,725	316,599 4,414 6,693	7200 - Material Costs 7400 - Insurance Expenditure 7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	695,478 3,652

2,871,402	2,999,339	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	3,774,645
(1,333,040)	(2,350,528)	Internal Income	(4,012,843)
197,339	212,531	Internal Expenditure	236,198
, ,	,	1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

1,735,700	861,341	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	(2,000)
1,733,700	001,071	Het (out plus) / Deficit	(2,000)

Asset Management Unit				
	2017/1	8 Budget by Nature and Type		
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
-	-	Total Operating Revenue	-	

		Operating Expenditure	
610,889	561,297	7100 - Employee Costs	627,574
29,120	6,868	7200 - Material Costs	16,180
10,510	400	7900 - Other Expenditure	7,100
650,519	568,565	Total Operating Expenditure	650,854

650,519	568,565	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	650,854
-	(335,759)	Internal Income	(723,060)
-	41,585	Internal Expenditure	72,206

650,519	274,391	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	(0)

	2017/18 Budget by Nature and Type			
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)	
(4)	(+)	Operating Revenue	(4)	
(95,065)	(174,078)	6220 - Recurrent Grants	(69,765)	
(555,150)	(80,000)	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	-	
(2,000)	(2,000)	6300 - Contributions & Donations	-	
(339,408)	(337,908)	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	(511,599)	
(6,000)	(8,206)	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	(33,400)	
(76,498,664)	(71,862,613)	6540 - Parking Fees	(71,807,578)	
(10,579,506)	(8,838,758)	6550 - Fines & Costs	(9,091,255)	
(1,577,941)	(1,413,650)	6560 - Community Service Fee	(1,509,400)	
(102,729)	(89,474)	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	(87,873)	
(1,492,036)	(970,151)	6900 - Other Revenue	(889,593)	
(91,248,500)	(83,776,838)	Total Operating Revenue	(84,000,463)	
		Operating Expenditure		
24,405,145	24,475,805	7100 - Employee Costs	23,439,614	
12,700,974	11,023,639	7200 - Material Costs	12,515,339	
1,384,204	1,193,717	7300 - Utilities	1,294,608	
484,307	464,614	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	374,545	
3,838,490	4,311,141	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	3,420,028	
1,089,686	1,238,521	7600 - Interest Expense	987,263	
998,010	938,226	7800 - Expense Provisions	915,726	
18,265,608	18,412,246	7900 - Other Expenditure	19,138,733	
63,166,423	62,057,910	Total Operating Expenditure	62,085,856	
(28,082,076)	(21,718,928)	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	(21,914,607)	
т			, 	
(20,961,848)	(17,433,122)	Internal Income	(13,415,978)	
24,791,839	23,179,549	Internal Expenditure	20,033,699	
(24.252.205)	(4F 070 F00)	Not (Cumplus) / Deficit	(45.000.005)	
(24,252,085)	(15,972,502)	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	(15,296,885)	

		mmunity and Commercial Services 18 Budget by Nature and Type	
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)
		Operating Revenue	
_	-	Total Operating Revenue	-

		Operating Expenditure	
623,287	786,309	7100 - Employee Costs	840,599
24,135	80,402	7200 - Material Costs	65,170
4,242	3,963	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	3,278
12,000	5,219	7900 - Other Expenditure	13,000
663,664	875,893	Total Operating Expenditure	922,048

663,664	875,893	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	922,048
(863,309)	(1,568,317)	Internal Income	(1,636,612)
58,419	1,057,267	Internal Expenditure	1,119,070

(141,226) 364,843	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	404,506

Community and Commercial Services Directorate				
	Customer Services Unit			
		8 Budget by Nature and Type		
2016/17 Budget	2016/17 Estimated Actual	Description	2017/18 Budget	
(\$)	(\$)	On another Bereins	(\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
(40,170)	(35,734)	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	(208,660)	
-	-	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	(25,400)	
(130,500)	(80,014)	6900 - Other Revenue	(85,150)	
(170,670)	(115,748)	Total Operating Revenue	(319,210)	
•				
		Operating Expenditure		
807,784	863,574	7100 - Employee Costs	946,040	
56,620	99,395	7200 - Material Costs	35,448	
13	2	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	-	
864,417	962,971	Total Operating Expenditure	981,488	
693,747	847,224	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	662,278	
(1,276,454)	(1,401,077)	Internal Income	(1,440,059)	
1,261,097	1,627,979	Internal Expenditure	1,898,219	
678,389	1,074,126	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	1,120,439	

	,			
	Community Services Unit			
		8 Budget by Nature and Type		
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)	
(Φ)	(Ψ)	Operating Revenue	(Φ)	
(95,065)	(129,078)	6220 - Recurrent Grants	(53,140)	
(2,000)	(2,000)	6300 - Contributions & Donations	-	
(244,165)	(237,103)	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	(217,285)	
(1,571,941)	(1,401,348)	6560 - Community Service Fee	(1,500,900)	
(200)	(25)	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	(200)	
(601,927)	(476,270)	6900 - Other Revenue	(416,250)	
(2,515,298)	(2,245,825)	Total Operating Revenue	(2,187,775)	
		Operating Expenditure		
4,989,025	4,748,654	7100 - Employee Costs	3,873,468	
831,016	800,740	7200 - Material Costs	1,025,122	
146,634	119,703	7300 - Utilities	130,225	
33,949	31,713	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	26,237	
253,443	259,697	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	207,382	
-	57	7600 - Interest Expense	-	
237,829	262,270	7900 - Other Expenditure	238,050	
6,491,896	6,222,835	Total Operating Expenditure	5,500,484	
3,976,598	3,977,011	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	3,312,709	
(1,424,655)	(1,529,171)	Internal Income	-	
2,514,791	2,747,561	Internal Expenditure	1,288,096	
5,066,735	5,195,400	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	4,600,805	

Community and Commercial Services Directorate

	Community and Commercial Services Directorate			
	Parking Services Unit			
201211	2017/1 2016/17	8 Budget by Nature and Type		
2016/17 Budget	Estimated Actual	Description	2017/18 Budget	
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
(315,000)	-	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	-	
(1,548,318)	(1,998,177)	6540 - Parking Fees	(1,982,499)	
(10,560,406)	(8,800,027)	6550 - Fines & Costs	(9,063,684)	
(3,000)	(2,596)	6900 - Other Revenue	(4,400)	
(12,426,724)	(10,800,799)	Total Operating Revenue	(11,050,583)	
		Operating Expenditure		
5,225,741	5,191,228	7100 - Employee Costs	5,136,342	
1,854,030	1,651,100	7200 - Material Costs	1,941,839	
15,631	14,701	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	12,921	
41,200	-	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	-	
608,190	548,406	7800 - Expense Provisions	525,906	
231,972	204,390	7900 - Other Expenditure	188,102	
7,976,764	7,609,825	Total Operating Expenditure	7,805,110	
	<u> </u>			
(4,449,960)	(3,190,974)	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	(3,245,473)	
(7,262,981)	(4,264,750)	Internal Income	(1,367,529)	
8,044,073	4,738,140	Internal Expenditure	1,507,424	
			•	

(3,105,577)

(2,717,584) Net (Surplus) / Deficit

(3,668,868)

	Community and Commercial Services Directorate				
	Library Unit 2017/18 Budget by Nature and Type				
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)		
(+7	(+)	Operating Revenue	(+7		
(44,000)	(50,196)	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	(70,000)		
(6,000)	(12,302)	6560 - Community Service Fee	(8,500)		
(35,600)	(26,554)	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	(25,200)		
-	(10,329)	6900 - Other Revenue	(7,000)		
(85,600)	(99,381)	Total Operating Revenue	(110,700)		
		Operating Expenditure			
3,386,019	3,025,894	7100 - Employee Costs	2,876,466		
903,100	626,104	7200 - Material Costs	662,758		
216,000	159,878	7300 - Utilities	155,000		
6,737	5,603	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	5,228		
13,643	13,620	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	13,643		
720,144	842,536	7600 - Interest Expense	725,825		
33,700	12,901	7900 - Other Expenditure	17,600		
5,279,342	4,686,536	Total Operating Expenditure	4,456,519		
			•		
5,193,742	4,587,155	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	4,345,819		
-	-	Internal Income	-		
636,632	881,050	Internal Expenditure	871,308		
5,830,374	5,468,205	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	5,217,127		

Community and Commercial Services Directorate

,			
Community Amenity and Safety Unit			
		8 Budget by Nature and Type	
2016/17 Budget	2016/17 Estimated Actual	Description	2017/18 Budget
(\$)	(\$)	Operating Revenue	(\$)
	(45,000)	6220 - Recurrent Grants	(16,625
(240,150)	(80,000)		(10,023
(6,000)	(8,206)		(8,000
(19,100)	(38,731)	•	•
, , ,	, , ,		(27,571
(15,878)	(29,353) (201,289)		(18,638
(281,128)	(201,209)	Total Operating Revenue	(70,834
		Operating Expenditure	
2,741,204	3,568,279	7100 - Employee Costs	3,699,329
610,180	718,564	7200 - Material Costs	690,516
51,181	32,606	7300 - Utilities	30,000
11,965	13,927	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	9,799
56,393	157,392	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	124,583
10,600	13,913	7900 - Other Expenditure	19,150
3,481,523	4,504,680	Total Operating Expenditure	4,573,376
3,200,394	4,303,391	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	4,502,542
(726,425)	(586,241)	Internal Income	-

5,514,579

5,037,567 Net (Surplus) / Deficit

3,649,695

Community and Commercial Services Directorate

	Community and Commercial Convices Directorate			
Commercial Parking Unit 2017/18 Budget by Nature and Type				
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)	
(+)	(+)	Operating Revenue	(+)	
(11,073)	(14,875)	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	(15,654)	
(74,950,346)	(69,864,436)	6540 - Parking Fees	(69,825,079)	
(66,929)	(62,896)	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	(62,473)	
(740,731)	(371,590)	6900 - Other Revenue	(358,155)	
(75,769,079)	(70,313,796)	Total Operating Revenue	(70,261,361)	
			•	
		Operating Expenditure		
6,632,086	6,291,868	7100 - Employee Costs	6,067,370	
8,421,892	7,047,334	7200 - Material Costs	8,094,486	
970,389	881,530	7300 - Utilities	979,383	
411,783	394,708	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	317,082	
3,473,798	3,880,430	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	3,074,421	
369,542	395,928	7600 - Interest Expense	261,438	
389,820	389,820	7800 - Expense Provisions	389,820	
17,739,507	17,913,552	7900 - Other Expenditure	18,662,831	
38,408,817	37,195,169	Total Operating Expenditure	37,846,832	
(37,360,262)	(33,118,627)	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	(32,414,529)	
(9,408,024)	(8,083,566)	Internal Income	(8,971,779)	
11,101,101	10,807,134	Internal Expenditure	12,337,544	

(29,048,764)

(30,395,060) Net (Surplus) / Deficit

(35,667,184)

Construction and Maintenance Directorate

	2017/1	8 Budget by Nature and Type	
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)
X - /		Operating Revenue	X : /
(79,300)	(179,916)	6220 - Recurrent Grants	(477,00
(3,813,165)	(1,421,139)	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	(875,00
(560,576)	(446,185)	6300 - Contributions & Donations	(398,78
(8,071,814)	(8,291,393)	6510 - Rubbish Collection	(9,250,45
(4,376,272)	(4,308,736)	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	(4,226,04
(43,673)	(64,887)	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	(47,16
-	(663)	6540 - Parking Fees	
(2,500)	(417)	6600 - Interest Earned	
(6,600)	(9,117)	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	
(93,500)	(167,191)	6900 - Other Revenue	(53,50
(17,047,400)	(14,889,644)	Total Operating Revenue	(15,327,93
.			•
		Operating Expenditure	
18,820,649	17,044,000	7100 - Employee Costs	17,819,98
22,250,032	17,409,000	7200 - Material Costs	19,107,64
2,179,384	1,909,649	7300 - Utilities	2,137,90
548,909	523,122	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	410,01
28,215,027	27,465,274	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	29,116,31
472,522	507,804	7600 - Interest Expense	393,56
715,144	914,804	7900 - Other Expenditure	630,41
73,201,668	65,773,653	Total Operating Expenditure	69,615,85
56,154,268	50,884,009	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	54,287,91
(39,293,948)	(31,434,034)	Internal Income	(30,967,18
37,663,953	32,507,118	Internal Expenditure	33,157,06

56,477,804

51,957,092 Net (Surplus) / Deficit

54,524,274

Director Construction and Maintenance					
	2017/18 Budget by Nature and Type				
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Budget 2016/17 Estimated Actual Description Budget 2017/18 Budget				
()	(·)	Operating Revenue	(·)		
-	-	Total Operating Revenue	-		

		Operating Expenditure	
884,437	834,239	7100 - Employee Costs	1,603,570
19,800	22,438	7200 - Material Costs	73,920
4,242	3,963	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	3,278
14,700	10,566	7900 - Other Expenditure	17,500
923,179	871,206	Total Operating Expenditure	1,698,268

923,179	871,206	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	1,698,268
(1,099,305)	(1,573,455)	Internal Income	(1,705,456)
(103,080)	1,178,549	Internal Expenditure	1,163,758

(210,201) 410,000 Not (Outpidd)/ Deffort	(279,207) 476,300 Net (Surpl	lus) / Deficit 1,156,570
--	------------------------------	--------------------------

Properties Unit					
2016/17 2016/17 Budget (\$) 2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)		8 Budget by Nature and Type Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)		
Οperating Revenue			(+)		
-	(108,473)	6220 - Recurrent Grants	(400,000)		
(2,208,400)	-	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	-		
(51,176)	(47,111)	6300 - Contributions & Donations	(47,100)		
(4,376,272)			(4,226,040)		
(43,673)			(47,160)		
-	- (663) 6540 - Parking Fees		-		
(2,500)	(417)	6600 - Interest Earned	-		
-	(395)	6900 - Other Revenue	-		
(6,682,021)	(4,530,682)	Total Operating Revenue	(4,720,300)		
		Operating Expenditure			
1,602,881	1,333,404	7100 - Employee Costs	1,373,630		
6,622,090	4,858,389	7200 - Material Costs	5,846,284		
1,020,169	1,020,169 854,523 7300 - Utilities 9		977,100		
366,166	341,966	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	281,152		
9,481,468	10,525,086	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	10,247,321		
472,022	508,841	7600 - Interest Expense	393,564		
585,460	736,446	7900 - Other Expenditure	381,450		
20,150,257	19,158,654	Total Operating Expenditure	19,500,501		
13,468,236	14,627,973	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	14,780,201		
(11,867,626)	(6,244,822)	Internal Income	(6,270,267)		
8,896,683	4,271,237	Internal Expenditure	4,086,346		
10,497,292	12,654,388	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	12,596,280		

Parks Unit					
	2017/18 Budget by Nature and Type				
2016/17 Budget	2016/17 Estimated Actual	Description	2017/18 Budget		
(\$)	(\$)	Operating Revenue	(\$)		
(485,000)	(270,581)	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	(150,000)		
(509,400)	(399,074)		(351,683)		
(300)			(661,666)		
(12,000)	(22,863)	6900 - Other Revenue	(3,504)		
(1,006,700)	(692,517)		(505,187)		
	, , ,				
		Operating Expenditure			
4,788,487	4,388,763	7100 - Employee Costs	4,672,684		
3,307,946	3,001,975	7200 - Material Costs	3,253,714		
374,501	334,994	7300 - Utilities	415,501		
24,236	25,499	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	17,108		
2,863,803	2,863,803 3,427,862 7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation		3,831,892		
-	35	7600 - Interest Expense	-		
9,200	73,905	7900 - Other Expenditure	11,420		
11,368,172	11,253,032	Total Operating Expenditure	12,202,318		
			•		
10,361,472	10,560,515	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	11,697,131		
(6,607,266)	(6,151,384)	Internal Income	(5,383,433)		
7,950,876	7,363,699	Internal Expenditure	5,554,732		
11,705,082	11,772,830	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	11,868,430		

Street Presentation and Maintenance Unit			
2017/18 Budget by Nature and Type			
2016/17 Budget	2016/17 Estimated Actual	Description	2017/18 Budget
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)
		Operating Revenue	
(26,000)	(13,000)	6220 - Recurrent Grants	(26,000)
(1,119,765)	(1,121,760)	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	(725,000)
(6,300)	(6,985)	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	-
(77,500)	(136,249)	6900 - Other Revenue	(50,000)
(1,229,565)	(1,277,994)	Total Operating Revenue	(801,000)
<u> </u>			
		Operating Expenditure	
3,932,532	3,736,403	7100 - Employee Costs	2,688,649
5,939,214	3,589,162	7200 - Material Costs	3,724,048
723,115	708,629	7300 - Utilities	741,200
109,586	109,912	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	79,360
14,000,714	11,691,556	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	13,108,402
500	522	7600 - Interest Expense	-
40,784	33,361	7900 - Other Expenditure	35,000
24,746,446	19,869,545	Total Operating Expenditure	20,376,659
00 540 004	40 504 554	Not Consider the Albertain	10 575 050

23,516,881 18,591,551		Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	19,575,659
(5,898,023)	(4,125,370)	Internal Income	(3,860,368)
7,358,258	6,229,134	Internal Expenditure	6,268,300

24,977,115	20.695.315	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	21,983,591
2-1,011,110	20,000,010	rict (Garpias) / Beriott	21,000,001

	Construction and Maintenance Directorate				
	Construction Unit 2017/18 Budget by Nature and Type				
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)		
(Ψ)	(Ψ)	Operating Revenue	(Ψ)		
-	(28,798)	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	-		
-	(28,798)	Total Operating Revenue	-		
			·		
		Operating Expenditure			
297,963	414,193	7100 - Employee Costs	962,552		
28,900	43,014	7200 - Material Costs	29,235		
1,034	966	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	799		
12,000	12,720	7900 - Other Expenditure	18,611		
339,897	470,893	Total Operating Expenditure	1,011,196		
339,897	442,095	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	1,011,196		
-	-	Internal Income	-		
-	330,797	Internal Expenditure	578,116		
339,897	772,892	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	1,589,312		

Construction and Maintenance Directorate

Waste and Cleansing Unit					
	2017/18 Budget by Nature and Type				
2016/17 Budget	2016/17 Estimated Actual	Description	2017/18 Budget		
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)		
		Operating Revenue			
(8,071,814)	(8,291,393)	6510 - Rubbish Collection	(9,250,450)		
-	(2,132)	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	-		
(8,071,814)	(8,293,525)	Total Operating Revenue	(9,250,450)		

		Operating Expenditure	
5,754,674	5,019,325	7100 - Employee Costs	5,446,555
4,538,743	4,198,427	7200 - Material Costs	4,450,120
4,500	979	7300 - Utilities	4,000
15,486	10,094	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	6,558
2,453	2,452	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	1,012
-	(1,610)	7600 - Interest Expense	-
17,900	18,554	7900 - Other Expenditure	25,920
10,333,756	9,248,222	Total Operating Expenditure	9,934,165

2,261,943	954,696	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	683,715
(9,325,512)	(7,486,298)	Internal Income	(8,562,319)
12,328,515	11,239,328	Internal Expenditure	13,037,943

5,264,946 4,7	07,727 Net (Surplus) / Deficit	5,159,339

Construction and Maintenance Directorate

	Plant and Equipment Unit				
	2017/18 Budget by Nature and Type				
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget		
(Ψ)	(Ψ)	Operating Revenue	(\$)		
(53,300)	(58,443)	6220 - Recurrent Grants	(51,000)		
(4,000)	(7,684)	6900 - Other Revenue	-		
(57,300)	(66,127)	Total Operating Revenue	(51,000)		
		Operating Expenditure			
1,559,676	1,317,673	7100 - Employee Costs	1,072,350		
1,793,338	1,695,595	7200 - Material Costs	1,730,324		
57,100	10,523	7300 - Utilities	100		
28,159	30,723	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	21,762		
1,866,588	1,818,317	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	1,927,691		
-	17	7600 - Interest Expense	-		
35,100	29,253	7900 - Other Expenditure	140,519		
5,339,961	4,902,101	Total Operating Expenditure	4,892,746		
5,282,661	4,835,974	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	4,841,746		

5,282,661	4,835,974	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	4,841,746
(4,496,216)	(5,830,593)	Internal Income	(5,185,338)
1,232,702	1,850,944	Internal Expenditure	2,467,873

2,019,147	856,325	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	2,124,281

Planning and Development Directorate

2017/18 Budget by Nature and Type			
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)
(Ψ)	(Ψ)	Operating Revenue	(Ψ)
(1,000)	(8,491)	6220 - Recurrent Grants	-
(1,400,000)	(201,040)	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	(400,000
-	(1,096)	6300 - Contributions & Donations	-
(315,000)	(266,642)	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	(224,931
(2,086,449)	(1,855,612)	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	(1,831,800
(75,000)	(511)	6540 - Parking Fees	-
(31,098)	(3,750)	6550 - Fines & Costs	(22,000
(471,572)	(699,888)	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	(457,475
(55,711)	(132,451)	6900 - Other Revenue	(99,772
(4,435,830)	(3,169,482)	Total Operating Revenue	(3,035,978
		Operating Expenditure	
11,822,803	11,581,537	7100 - Employee Costs	11,576,413
2,863,203	1,935,865	7200 - Material Costs	3,430,556
45,259	44,206	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	41,066
9,814	12,436	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	12,714
-	1	7600 - Interest Expense	-
282,537	313,752	7900 - Other Expenditure	209,304
15,023,616	13,887,798	Total Operating Expenditure	15,270,053
10,587,786	10,718,316	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	12,234,076
10,587,786	10,718,316	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	12,234,076
10,587,786 (8,785,871)	10,718,316 (9,590,181)	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit Internal Income	12,234,076 (5,465,698

16,843,125

15,658,354 Net (Surplus) / Deficit

14,560,366

Director Planning and Development 2017/18 Budget by Nature and Type			
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)
		Operating Revenue	
-	-	Total Operating Revenue	-

		Operating Expenditure	
762,938	907,700	7100 - Employee Costs	950,940
48,200	31,255	7200 - Material Costs	38,620
4,244	3,965	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	3,280
15,714	5,752	7900 - Other Expenditure	10,450
831,096	948,671	Total Operating Expenditure	1,003,290

831,096	948,671	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	1,003,290
(1,086,641)	(1,640,815)	Internal Income	(1,682,764)
419,623	1,221,771	Internal Expenditure	887,523

|--|

	2017/1	City Planning Unit 8 Budget by Nature and Type	
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)
(+)	(+)	Operating Revenue	(+)
-	(1,096)	6300 - Contributions & Donations	-
(1,900)	3,661	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	-
-	(141)	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	-
(1,900)	2,424	Total Operating Revenue	-
		Operating Expenditure	
1,658,271	1,473,384	7100 - Employee Costs	1,435,231
538,905	246,075	7200 - Material Costs	687,150
4,244	3,965	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	3,280
97	97	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	68
9,500	4,329	7900 - Other Expenditure	16,390
2,211,017	1,727,850	Total Operating Expenditure	2,142,119
	1,730,274	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	2,142,119

	_,,	-,,	The openium 5 (comprise): - continu	
				_
	(2,511,396)	(2,515,528)	Internal Income	(2,338,469)
	3,316,037	3,434,962	Internal Expenditure	3,245,729
Ī	3,013,758	2,649,707	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	3,049,380

	Planning and Development Directorate				
	Development Approvals Unit				
		8 Budget by Nature and Type	•		
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)		
(+)	(+)	Operating Revenue	(17		
(1,222,500)	(1,277,901)	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	(1,120,300)		
(38,470)	(27,496)	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	(32,475)		
(5,500)	(6,806)	6900 - Other Revenue	(6,500)		
(1,266,470)	(1,312,204)	Total Operating Revenue	(1,159,275)		
		Operating Expenditure			
2,114,841	2,220,419	7100 - Employee Costs	2,576,789		
228,702	138,363	7200 - Material Costs	183,917		
4,243	3,964	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	3,279		
31,628	24,152	7900 - Other Expenditure	41,200		
2,379,414	2,386,899	Total Operating Expenditure	2,805,185		
1,112,944	1,074,695	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	1,645,910		
(3,187,184)	(2,759,244)	Internal Income	(1,444,465)		
3,529,711	3,481,537	Internal Expenditure	2,356,510		
	<u> </u>				
1,455,471	1,796,988	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	2,557,955		

Coordination and Design Unit 2017/18 Budget by Nature and Type				
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)	
, ,	· ,	Operating Revenue	, ,	
-	(177,235)	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	-	
(57)	(468)	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	-	
(536)	(203)	6900 - Other Revenue	-	
(593)	(177,906)	Total Operating Revenue	•	

		Operating Expenditure	
2,453,626	1,802,032	7100 - Employee Costs	1,661,229
768,354	550,251	7200 - Material Costs	785,445
13,515	12,625	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	10,445
2,680	3,383	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	3,381
28,450	181,161	7900 - Other Expenditure	17,550
3,266,625	2,549,452	Total Operating Expenditure	2,478,050

3,266,032	2,371,546	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	2,478,050
(920,874)	-	Internal Income	-
1,902,137	1,172,631	Internal Expenditure	1,251,078
4,247,295	3,544,177	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	3,729,128

		Transport Unit	
	2017/1	8 Budget by Nature and Type	
2016/17 Budget	2016/17 Estimated Actual	Description	2017/18 Budget
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)
		Operating Revenue	
(1,400,000)	(23,805)	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	(400,000)
(400)	1	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	-
(1,400,400)	(23,805)	Total Operating Revenue	(400,000)
		Operating Expenditure	
1,286,582	1,224,071	7100 - Employee Costs	1,290,948
707,759	318,860	7200 - Material Costs	500,925
1,034	966	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	799
-	-	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	-
21,414	10,542	7900 - Other Expenditure	9,098
2,016,789	1,554,440	Total Operating Expenditure	1,801,770

616,389	1,530,635	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	1,401,770
-	-	Internal Income	1
366,526	535,648	Internal Expenditure	693,576
982,916	2,066,282	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	2,095,347

Planning and Development Directorate

r laming and Bovolopinion Birootorato					
	Environmental and Public Health Unit 2017/18 Budget by Nature and Type				
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)		
(Ψ)	(Ψ)	Operating Revenue	(Ψ)		
(1,000)	-	6220 - Recurrent Grants	-		
(332,049)	(334,976)	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	-		
(31,098)	(250)	6550 - Fines & Costs	-		
(391,645)	(452,643)	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	-		
(49,675)	(62,232)	6900 - Other Revenue	-		
(805,467)	(850,101)	Total Operating Revenue	-		
		Operating Expenditure			
2,489,442	1,299,752	7100 - Employee Costs	-		
552,353	133,162	7200 - Material Costs	-		
17,979	12,269	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	-		
7,037	6,672	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	-		
154,067	65,544	7900 - Other Expenditure	-		
3,220,878	1,517,400	Total Operating Expenditure	-		
2,415,411	667,299	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	-		
,					
-	(1,845,849)	Internal Income	-		
1,466,222	3,003,894	Internal Expenditure	51,207		

51,207

1,825,344 Net (Surplus) / Deficit

3,881,633

	Planning and Development Directorate				
	Sustainability Unit				
		8 Budget by Nature and Type			
2016/17 Budget	2016/17 Estimated Actual	Description	2017/18 Budget		
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)		
		Operating Revenue			
-	-	Total Operating Revenue	-		
		Operating Expenditure			
-	500,941	7100 - Employee Costs	1,243,494		
-	193,263	7200 - Material Costs	765,340		
-	1	7600 - Interest Expense	-		
-	12,291	7900 - Other Expenditure	87,216		
-	706,497	Total Operating Expenditure	2,096,050		
			ı		
-	706,497	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	2,096,050		
-	-	Internal Income	-		
-	11,552	Internal Expenditure	951,606		
-	718,049	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	3,047,656		

		·	
Health and Activity Approvals Unit			
		8 Budget by Nature and Type	
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)
		Operating Revenue	
-	(8,491)	6220 - Recurrent Grants	-
(315,000)	(266,642)	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	(224,931)
(530,000)	(246,395)	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	(711,500)
(75,000)	(511)	6540 - Parking Fees	-
-	(3,500)	6550 - Fines & Costs	(22,000)
(41,000)	(219,140)	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	(425,000)
-	(63,209)	6900 - Other Revenue	(93,272)
(961,000)	(807,889)	Total Operating Revenue	(1,476,703)
		Operating Expenditure	
1,057,103	2,153,238	7100 - Employee Costs	2,417,782
18,930	324,634	7200 - Material Costs	469,159
-	6,453	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	19,983
-	2,284	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	9,264
21,764	9,980	7900 - Other Expenditure	27,400
1,097,797	2,496,590	Total Operating Expenditure	2,943,589
136,797	1,688,700	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	1,466,886
			1
(1,079,776)	(828,745)	Internal Income	-
1,758,195	1,668,224	Internal Expenditure	637,518
815,216	2,528,179	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	2,104,404

Economic Development and Activation Directorate

			ato
	2017/1	8 Budget by Nature and Type	
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)
() ,	(1)	Operating Revenue	
(521,000)	(1,000,000)	6220 - Recurrent Grants	(500,000)
(23,000)	(23,000)	6300 - Contributions & Donations	(23,000)
(220,534)	(173,675)	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	(30,973)
(25,400)	(24,049)	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	-
(1,000)	(442)	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	(1,000)
(6,947)	(5,011)	6900 - Other Revenue	(5,217)
(797,881)	(1,226,177)	Total Operating Revenue	(560,190)
			•
		Operating Expenditure	
7,955,802	8,024,523	7100 - Employee Costs	7,322,909
10,239,907	9,159,629	7200 - Material Costs	10,444,010
1,000	-	- 7300 - Utilities	
57,899	67,737	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	49,478
17,730	17,730 17,374 7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation		17,724
-	- 12 7600 - Interest Expense		-
5,102,211	4,756,823	7900 - Other Expenditure	4,543,231
23,374,548	22,026,099	Total Operating Expenditure	22,377,351
22,576,667	20,799,922	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	21,817,161
(7,751,660)	(4,506,892)	Internal Income	(2,346,580)
6,491,928	5,966,493	Internal Expenditure	4,965,463

24,436,043

22,259,523 Net (Surplus) / Deficit

21,316,935

Economic Development and Activation Directorate

	Director Economic Development and Activation 2017/18 Budget by Nature and Type						
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)				
		Operating Revenue					
Total Operating Revenue							

		Operating Expenditure	
461,811	475,405	7100 - Employee Costs	695,544
28,101	15,869	7200 - Material Costs	
4,394	4,105	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	3,396
37,000	13,259	7900 - Other Expenditure	41,000
531,306	508,638	Total Operating Expenditure	765,940

531,306 508,638		Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	765,940	
(213,050)	(641,113)	Internal Income	(1,090,331)	
4,914	466,451	Internal Expenditure	591,180	

323,170 333,976	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	266,788
-----------------	-------------------------	---------

Economic Development and Activation Directorate

	Marketing, Communications and Engagement Unit 2017/18 Budget by Nature and Type					
2016/17 Budget (\$)	2016/17 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description Description	2017/18 Budget (\$)			
		Operating Revenue				
(500,000)	(1,000,000)	6220 - Recurrent Grants	(500,00			
(23,000)	(23,000)	6300 - Contributions & Donations	(23,00			
(210,534)	(161,078)	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	(20,97			
(25,400)	(24,049)	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees				
(6,947)	(4,911)	6900 - Other Revenue	(5,21			
(765,881) (1,213,038) Total Operating Revenue		(549,19				
		Operating Expenditure				
3,847,510	3,789,021	7100 - Employee Costs	2,834,38			
8,058,232	7,664,694	7200 - Material Costs	8,279,7			
29,938	39,915	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	27,84			
14,098	14,091	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	14,09			
1	12	7600 - Interest Expense				
71,948	79,423	7900 - Other Expenditure	111,72			
12,021,725	11,587,156	Total Operating Expenditure	11,267,8°			
11,255,844	10,374,119	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	10,718,62			
(6,222,852)	(3,239,384)	Internal Income	(1,255,18			

10,512,936 Net (Surplus) / Deficit

9,649,900

11,816,919

	Economic Development and Activation Directorate						
		onomic Development Unit					
2016/17 Budget	2016/17 Estimated Actual	8 Budget by Nature and Type Description	2017/18 Budget				
(\$)	(\$)	Operating Revenue	(\$)				
-	-	Total Operating Revenue	-				
			L				
		Operating Expenditure					
1,626,111	1,423,743	7100 - Employee Costs	1,552,355				
716,850	530,222	7200 - Material Costs	598,704				
4,242	3,963	3,963 7400 - Insurance Expenditure					
263,000	169,227	169,227 7900 - Other Expenditure					
2,610,203	2,127,154	Total Operating Expenditure	2,522,337				
2,610,203	2,127,154	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	2,522,337				
(1,315,758)	(615,454)	Internal Income	(1,061)				
1,740,600	1,740,600 1,369,384 Internal Expenditure 793						
3,035,045	2,881,084	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	3,314,707				

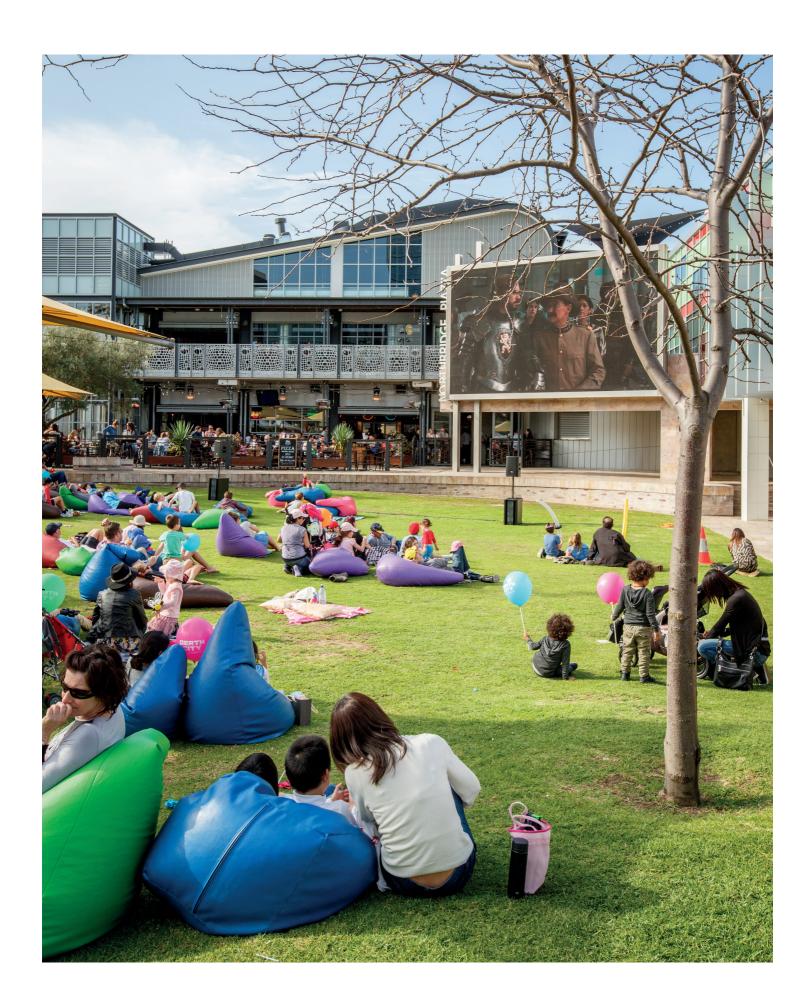
Economic Development and Activation Directorate

	20011011110 Developinioni ana Activation Biroctorate					
		s, Culture and Heritage Unit				
		8 Budget by Nature and Type				
2016/17 Budget	2016/17 Estimated Actual	Description 2				
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)			
		Operating Revenue				
(21,000)	-	6220 - Recurrent Grants	-			
(10,000)	(12,597)	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	(10,000)			
(1,000)	(442)	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	(1,000)			
-	(100)	6900 - Other Revenue	-			
(32,000)	(13,139)	Total Operating Revenue	(11,000)			
		Operating Expenditure				
1,670,208	1,818,155	7100 - Employee Costs	1,692,282			
1,186,924	749,806	7200 - Material Costs	1,130,699			
1,000	-	7300 - Utilities	-			
14,931	14,742	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	11,566			
3,632	3,283	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	3,626			
150,266	156,829	7900 - Other Expenditure	487,370			
3,026,960	2,742,815	Total Operating Expenditure	3,325,543			
2,994,960	2,729,676	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	3,314,543			
-	(10,941)	Internal Income	-			
126,627	621,133	Internal Expenditure	794,720			
3,121,588	3,339,867	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	4,109,264			

	Economic Development and Activation Directorate					
	2017/1	s Support and Sponsorship Unit 8 Budget by Nature and Type				
2016/17 Budget	2016/17 Estimated Actual	nated Description				
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)			
		Operating Revenue				
-	-	Total Operating Revenue	-			
		Operating Expenditure				
350,162	518,198	7100 - Employee Costs	548,340			
249,800	199,038	7200 - Material Costs	408,850			
4,394	5,014	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	3,396			
4,579,997	4,338,085	7900 - Other Expenditure	3,535,132			
5,184,353	5,060,335	Total Operating Expenditure	4,495,717			
5,184,353	5,060,335	Net Operating (Surplus) / Deficit	4,495,717			
-	-	Internal Income	-			
2,880	131,325	Internal Expenditure	432,649			
5,187,233	5,191,660	Net (Surplus) / Deficit	4,928,366			

This page has been left blank intentionally

Fees and Charges



International Contents Conten	MUNICIPAL FEES	CITY OF PE AND CHARGES FOR		INANCIAL YEAR 2	2017/18		
BESCRIPTION Section Control						2017/18	
Reproduction of Historical photos 16,00 14,55 1,65 1,60 19,00 14,55 1,65 1,60 19,00 14,55 1,65 1,60 19,00 14,55 1,60 19,00 14,55 1,60 19,00 14,55 1,60 19,00 14,55 1,60 19,00 19	DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST		GST	
Name	ARTS, CULTURE & HERITAGE - HISTORY CENTRE						
Name	Reproduction of Historical photos						
Name	Handling Fee			16.00	14.55		16.00
For part images - commercial 7.76	Fee per image - private						7.75
Trigotion of Oral History Interviews							
Harding Fee for additional electronic copies							
Reproduction of Oral History Interviews	Handling Fee for additional electronic copies						6.30
Triscribing Fee for demotroic cogies - sound recording - private 10.00 10.04 10.00 10.04 10.00 10.04 10.00 10.04 10.00 10.04 10.00 10.04 10.00 10.04 10.00 10.04 10.00 1							
				10.00	0.00	0.04	40.00
Reproduction of treatropic in document and digital format - commercial 33.00 30.							
Sale of Publications Sale of Publications At cost inc SST At cost CST is opplicable At cost inc SST At cost CST is opplicable At cost inc SST At cost CST is opplicable At cost inc SST At cost CST is opplicable At cost inc SST At cost CST is opplicable At cost inc SST At cost CST is opplicable At cost inc SST At cost CST is opplicable At cost inc SST At cost CST is opplicable At cost inc SST At cost CST is opplicable At cost inc SST At cost CST is opplicable At cost inc SST At cost CST is opplicable At cost inc SST At cost CST is opplicable At cost inc SST At cost CST is opplicable At cost inc SST At cost CST is opplicable At cost inc SST At cost CST is opplicable At cost CST is o							17.55
Books published by History Centre	Reproduction of transcript in document and digital format - commercial						33.00
Books published by History Centre							
City PLANNING	Sale of Publications Books published by History Centre			At cost inc GST	At cost		At cost inc GST
City Flaming Scheme 2 - Policy, Scheme, Precinct Plans, Scheme Maps 110.00 412.70 412	CITY PLANNING					Таррпоавіо	
Approximate							
Description S S Council Planning scheme ameriaments in accordance with Schedule 3 of Planning and Development Regulations 2009 Planning and Schedule 3 of Planning and Schedul	Maps			110.00			412.70 As per schedule 3
A3	·		s		Planning and Development		Planning and Development Regulations 2009
Percopy 0.80 0.80 0.80 0.80 0.80 18	Photocopying				~		· ·
Plan Copying - plan size - AO, A1 & A2		· · · · ·					1.40
15.50 15.5		per copy	-	0.80	0.80		0.80
Per copy 11.20	1, 5			15.50	15.50		15.50
COMMERCIAL PARKING FEES	2nd to 5th copies each	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		11.20	11.20		11.20
PARKING FEES	Six or more copies (copied externally-applicant pays direct to external pays direct to ext	al party)					
No. 15 (85 bays) Aberdeen Street	COMMERCIAL PARKING						
Mon to Sun - Per Hour	PARKING FEES						
Mon to Sun - Per Hour	No. 15 (85 hays) Aberdeen Street						
12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm				3.30	3.64	0.36	4.00
Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am							14.00
Monthly minimum 237.00 215.45 21.55 237.00 210.45 21.55 237.00 210.45 21.55 237.00 210.45 21.55 237.00 210.45 21.55 237.00 210.45 21.55 237.00 210.45 21.55 237.00 210.45 24.55 24.45 24							9.00
Permits (Cars) Monthly maximum 544.00 494.55 49.45 49.45 4	Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am	Manthhumainingun					
15,40	Permits (Cars)						
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only 10 hour block entry before 7:00am (Maximum) 14,00 N/A N/A	10 hour block	INIONALITY MAXIMUM					N/A
Maximum 14.00	Maximum 24 Hour block			26.10	N/A	N/A	N/A
Night Rate - 6.00am to 3.00am 8.90 N/A N	Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only 10 hour block			14.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 12.30 N/A	Night Rate - 6 00am to 3 00am	(Waximum)		8 90	N/A	N/A	N/A
No. 45 (15 bays) Aberdeen Garage	Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm						N/A
Monthly minimum 235.00 213.64 21.36 235.00 Monthly maximum 464.00 421.82 42.18 464.00 Monthly maximum 464.00 421.82 42.18 464.00 Mont of Sun - Per Hour 4.10 4.36 0.44 4.86 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 10.91 1.09 12.00 Mon-Fri - Maximum 24 hour block 52.30 N/A N/A 10.00 1.00 Mon-Fri - Maximum 24 hour block 52.30 N/A N/A N/P Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am 11.20 N/A N/A N/P Night Rate - 6:00am to 6:00pm 15.50 N/A N/A N/P Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour - 6:00am to 6:00pm 11.20 N/A N/P No. 7 (404 bays) Concert Hall Non to Sun - Per Hour 3.40 3.64 0.36 4.00 12 hour block Mon-Fri 5:00am to 4:59pm N/A 14.55 1.45 16.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 5:00am to 4:59pm N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Night Rate - 5.00pm to 4:59am N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Night Rate - 5.00pm to 4:59am N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Night Rate - 5.00pm to 4:59am N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Monthly minimum 333.00 302.73 333.00 Monthly maximum 737.00 670.00 67.00 67.00 737.00 Monthly maximum 737.00 670.00 67.00 67.00 737.00 Night Ratic - 5.00 N/A	Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm			12.30	N/A	N/A	N/A
Monthly minimum 235.00 213.64 21.36 235.00 Monthly maximum 464.00 421.82 42.18 464.00 Monthly maximum 464.00 421.82 42.18 464.00 Mont of Sun - Per Hour 4.10 4.36 0.44 4.86 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 10.91 1.09 12.00 Mon-Fri - Maximum 24 hour block 52.30 N/A N/A 10.00 1.00 Mon-Fri - Maximum 24 hour block 52.30 N/A N/A N/P Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am 11.20 N/A N/A N/P Night Rate - 6:00am to 6:00pm 15.50 N/A N/A N/P Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour - 6:00am to 6:00pm 11.20 N/A N/P No. 7 (404 bays) Concert Hall Non to Sun - Per Hour 3.40 3.64 0.36 4.00 12 hour block Mon-Fri 5:00am to 4:59pm N/A 14.55 1.45 16.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 5:00am to 4:59pm N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Night Rate - 5.00pm to 4:59am N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Night Rate - 5.00pm to 4:59am N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Night Rate - 5.00pm to 4:59am N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Monthly minimum 333.00 302.73 333.00 Monthly maximum 737.00 670.00 67.00 67.00 737.00 Monthly maximum 737.00 670.00 67.00 67.00 737.00 Night Ratic - 5.00 N/A	No. 45 (45 have) Abardoon Garago						
Monthly maximum		Monthly minimum		235.00	213.64	21.36	235.00
Mon to Sun - Per Hour	Permits (Cars)						464.00
12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm	No. 16 (485 bays) Citiplace						
Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am	Mon to Sun - Per Hour						4.80
Mon-Fri - Maximum 24 hour block 52.30			+				12.00
Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am			+++				11.00 N/A
Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour - 6:00am to 6:00pm 15.50 N/A N/A N/A Sunday & Public Holidays Day Rate - 6:00am to 6:00pm 11.20 N/A N/A N/A No. 7 (404 bays) Concert Hall 3.40 3.64 0.36 4.00 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 5:00am to 4:59pm N/A 14.55 1.45 16.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 5:00am to 4:59pm N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Night Rate - 5.00pm to 4.59am N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Permits (Cars) Monthly minimum 333.00 302.73 30.27 333.00 Monthly maximum 737.00 670.00 670.00 737.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 21.50 N/A N/A N/A	Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am						N/A
Mon to Sun - Per Hour 3.40 3.64 0.36 4.00 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 5:00am to 4:59pm N/A 14.55 1.45 16.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 5:00am to 4:59pm N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 11.00 Night Rate - 5.00pm to 4.59am N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00	Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour - 6:00am to 6:00pm Sunday & Public Holidays Day Rate - 6:00am to 6.00pm						N/A N/A
12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 5:00am to 4:59pm N/A 14.55 1.45 16.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 5:00am to 4:59pm N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Night Rate - 5.00pm to 4.59am N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Permits (Cars) Monthly minimum 333.00 302.73 30.27 333.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 21.50 N/A N/A N/A	No. 7 (404 bays) Concert Hall		<u>_</u>				
12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 5:00am to 4:59pm N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Night Rate - 5.00pm to 4.59am N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Permits (Cars) Monthly minimum 333.00 302.73 30.27 333.00 Monthly maximum 737.00 670.00 67.00 737.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 21.50 N/A N/A N/A	Mon to Sun - Per Hour						4.00
Night Rate - 5.00pm to 4.59am N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Permits (Cars) Monthly minimum 333.00 302.73 30.27 333.00 Monthly maximum 737.00 670.00 67.00 737.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 21.50 N/A N/A N/A			+				
Monthly minimum 333.00 302.73 30.27 333.00 Monthly minimum 737.00 670.00 67.00 737.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 21.50 N/A N/A N/A			+++				
Monthly maximum 737.00 670.00 670.00 737.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 21.50 N/A		Monthly minimum	\dashv				333.00
	` '			737.00	670.00	67.00	737.00
	Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block		— ↓[21.50 33.50	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A

MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2017/18 2017/18 2016/17 Fees and Charges Statutory DESCRIPTION Fees and Charges Fees and Charges **GST** (inclusive of GST (net of GST) (if applicable) (inclusive of GST) where applicable) COMMERCIAL PARKING continued entry before 7:00am -Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block 19.00 N/A N/A N/A Maximum Night Rate - 6:00pm to Closing time 10.70 N/A N/A N/A Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 12.70 N/A N/A N/A Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 12.70 N/A N/A N/A No. 46 (1487 bays) Convention Centre 5.80 5.45 0.55 6.00 Mon to Sun - Per Hour 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 20.91 2.09 23.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 15.27 1.53 16.80 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 15.27 1.53 16.80 28.91 318.00 318.00 289.09 Monthly minimum Permits (Cars) Monthly maximum 890.00 809.09 80.91 890.00 Mon to Fri - 7.00am to 6:00pm - Maximum 10 hour block 23.80 N/A N/A N/A Mon-Fri. Maximum 24 hour block 56.20 N/A N/A N/A entry before 7:00am Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block 22.70 N/A N/A N/A Maximum Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am 16.80 N/A N/A N/A Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 16.80 N/A N/A N/A Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 16.80 N/A N/A N/A Bump in Bump out Rate - Spotless Services Aust. Ltd only (as per Contract) 1-300 Tickets (Type 1) - Multiple entry/exit per ticket 33.80 30.9 3.09 34.00 Congress pass (Type 2) 10 hour max - Single entry/exit 23.80 21.82 2.18 24.00 2.00 0.20 Bay Reservation Fee 2.20 2.20 No. 24 (43 bays) Coolgardie Street 0.32 3.30 3.18 3.50 Mon to Sun - Per Hour 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 11 82 1 18 13 00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 8.18 0.82 9.00 233.00 211.82 21.18 233.00 Monthly minimum Permits (Cars) 539.00 490.91 49.09 540.00 Monthly maximum Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 16.00 N/A N/A N/A Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block N/A N/A N/A entry before 7:00am -N/A Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block 13.10 N/A N/A Maximum . Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am 8.90 N/A N/A N/A Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm N/A N/A N/A 12.30 Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm N/A 12.30 N/A N/A No. 38 (94 bays) Council House Mon to Sun - Per Hour 4.20 4.55 0.45 5.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 12.73 1.27 14.00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Sunday and Public Holiday - First Two Hours 5.80 5.45 0.55 6.00 Monthly minimum 625.00 568.18 56.82 625.00 Permits (Cars) Monthly maximum 904.00 809.09 80.91 890.00 Maximum 24 hour block 46.90 N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A Night Rate - 6:00pm to Closing Time 11.20 Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm N/A 16.00 N/A N/A Sunday & Public Holidays Day Rate Maximum 10 hour - 6:00am to 11.20 N/A N/A N/A 6.00pm No. 6 (320 bays) Cultural Centre Mon to Sun - Per Hour 3.60 3 64 0.36 4 00 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 14.55 1.45 16.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 10.91 1.09 12.00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 10.91 12.00 1.09 384.00 349.09 34.91 384.00 Monthly minimum Permits (Cars) Monthly maximum 724.00 658.18 65.82 724.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block N/A 22.70 N/A N/A Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block 37.10 N/A N/A N/A Night Rate - 6:00pm to Closing Time N/A 10.70 N/A N/A Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 13.60 N/A N/A N/A Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 13.60 N/A N/A N/A No.49 (1064 bays) Elder Street Mon to Sun - Per Hour 4 70 4 55 0.45 5.00 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 14.55 1.45 16.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 11.82 1.18 13.00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 11.82 13.00 1.18 372.00 Monthly minimum 338.18 33.82 372.00 Permits (Cars) Monthly maximum 740.00 672.73 67.27 740.00 689.09 Reserved Parking 758.00 68.91 758.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block N/A 21.30 N/A N/A Mon-Fri. Maximum 24 hour block N/A N/A 38.40 N/A

CITY OF PERTH

CITY OF PERTH MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2017/18 2017/18 2016/17 Fees and Charges Statutory DESCRIPTION Fees and Charges GST Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST (net of GST) (if applicable) (inclusive of GST) where applicable) COMMERCIAL PARKING continued entry before 7:00am -Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block 17.70 N/A N/A N/A Maximum Night Rate - 6:00pm to Closing time 13.50 N/A N/A N/A Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 13.50 N/A N/A N/A Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 13.50 N/A N/A N/A 100% of cost 100% of cost to GST is 100% of cost Electric Vehicle Recharge Fees to Council inc GST to Council inc GST Council applicable Bicycle Parking Fees per hour 0.18 0.20 No. 10 (161 bays) Fire Station 3.40 3.18 0.32 3.50 Mon to Sun - Per Hour 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 7.27 0.73 8.00 Monthly minimum 299.00 271.82 27.18 299.00 Monthly maximum 647.00 588.18 58.82 647.00 Maximum 24 hour block 28.90 N/A N/A N/A entry before 7:00am -17.10 N/A N/A N/A Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block Maximum Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am 7.80 N/A N/A N/A Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour - 6:00am to 6:00pm 12.70 N/A N/A N/A Sunday & Public Holidays Day Rate Maximum 10 hour - 6:00am to N/A 7.80 N/A N/A 6.00pm No. 43 (41 Bays) The Garage 163.64 16.36 180.00 N/A Monthly minimum Permits (Cars) 609.00 55.36 609.00 Monthly maximum 553.64 No. 56 (178 bays) Goderich Street Mon to Sun - Per Hour 3 10 3 64 0.36 4 00 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 13.64 1.36 15.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 7.27 0.73 8.00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 7.27 0.73 8.00 Monthly minimum 211.00 191.82 211.00 19.18 Permits (Cars) 660.00 600.00 Monthly maximum 60.00 660.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 16.00 N/A N/A N/A Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block N/A N/A N/A 27.20 entry before 7:00am -Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block 13.10 N/A N/A N/A Maximum Night Rate - 6:00pm to Closing Time 7.80 N/A N/A N/A Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 7.80 N/A N/A N/A Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 7.80 N/A N/A N/A No. 21 (27 bays) Hay Street East Mon to Sun - Per Hour 3.10 3.18 0.32 3.50 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 9.09 0.91 10.00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 7.27 0.73 8.00 Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am 8.80 N/A N/A N/A Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm N/A N/A N/A 11.80 Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 11.80 N/A N/A N/A No. 52 (19 bays) Heirisson Island 2.60 2.73 0.27 3.00 Mon to Sun - Per hour 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Mon - Fri, Maximum 10 Hour block 12.20 N/A N/A N/A No. 5 (654 bays) His Majesty's Mon to Sun - Per Hour 3.90 4.09 0.41 4.50 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 5:00am to 4:59pm N/A 18.18 1.82 20.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 5:00am to 4:59pm N/A 10.91 1.09 12.00 Night Rate - 5.00pm to 4.59am N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Monthly minimum 417.00 379.09 37.91 417.00 Permits (cars) Monthly maximum 823.00 823.00 748.18 74.82 Weekend Permit 104.00 94.55 9.45 104.00 Maximum 10 hour block 26.90 N/A N/A N/A Maximum 24 hour block 52.30 N/A N/A N/A Night Rate (Mon -Sun) - 6:00pm to Closing time. 11.20 N/A N/A N/A Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour - 6:00am to 6:00pm 15 10 N/A N/A N/A Sunday & Public Holidays Day Rate - 8:00am to 7.00pm 7.80 N/A N/A N/A

CITY OF PERTH **MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2017/18** 2017/18 2016/17 Fees and Charges Statutory DESCRIPTION Fees and Charges Fees and Charges **GST** (inclusive of GST (net of GST) (if applicable) (inclusive of GST) where applicable) COMMERCIAL PARKING continued No. 27 (445 bays) Mayfair Street 3.18 3.30 0.32 3.50 Mon to Sun - Per Hour 12 hour block (Mon-Sun) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 12.73 1 27 14 00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 7.27 0.73 8.00 Car pooling 6.00am to 8.30am (Mon to Fri, except public holidays) 12 Hour Block 13.30 12.27 1 23 13.50 Monthly minimum 268.00 243.64 24.36 268.00 Permits (cars) Monthly maximum 632.00 574.55 57.45 632.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block N/A N/A N/A 17.90 Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block 28.10 N/A N/A N/A entry before 7:00am -15.50 N/A N/A N/A Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block Maximum Night Rate - 6:00pm to Closing time 7.80 N/A N/A N/A No. 12 (55 bays) James St. (Previously Milligan St) 3.64 0.36 3.30 4.00 Mon to Sun - Per Hour 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 12.73 1.27 14.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 10.91 1 09 12 00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 7.27 0.73 8.00 Monthly minimum 207.00 188.18 18.82 207.00 Permits (cars) Monthly maximum 500.00 454.55 45.45 500.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block N/A N/A N/A 14.80 Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block 24.70 N/A N/A N/A entry before 7:00am -N/A Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block 12 70 N/A N/A Maximum N/A N/A N/A Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am 8.90 Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 12.30 N/A N/A N/A Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 12.30 N/A N/A N/A No. 44 (11 Bays) Mounts Bay Rd Mon to Sun - Per Hour 3.90 3 64 0.36 4 00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am 11.20 N/A N/A N/A Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 11.20 N/A N/A N/A Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 11.20 N/A N/A N/A No. 26 (189 bays) Newcastle Street Mon to Sun - Per Hour 2.70 3.18 0.32 3.50 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 11.82 1.18 13.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 7.27 0.73 8.00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 7.27 0.73 8.00 Monthly minimum 182.00 165.45 16.55 182.00 Permits (Cars) Monthly maximum 454.00 412.73 41.27 454.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block N/A N/A 13.30 N/A Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block 21.60 N/A N/A N/A entry before 7:00am -Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block 11.60 N/A N/A N/A Max<u>imum</u> 7.80 N/A Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am N/A N/A Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm N/A N/A N/A 7.80 Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 7.80 N/A N/A N/A No. 9 (719 bays) Pier Street 3.70 3.64 0.36 4.00 Mon to Sun - Per Hour 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 14.55 1.45 16.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 9 09 0.91 10.00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 9.09 0.91 10.00 Monthly minimum 406.00 369.09 36.91 406.00 Permits (Cars) 779.00 708.18 70.82 779.00 Monthly maximum Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 22.80 N/A N/A N/A N/A Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block 38.90 N/A N/A entry before 7:00am -N/A Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block 20.00 N/A N/A Maximum Night Rate (Mon -Sun) - 6:00pm to Closing time 10.70 N/A N/A N/A Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour - 6:00am to 6:00pm 14.10 N/A N/A N/A Sunday & Public Holidays Day Rate - 8:00am to 7.00pm 7.80 N/A N/A N/A No. 22 (156 bays) Plain Street Mon to Sun - Per Hour 3 10 3 64 0.36 4.00 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 11.82 1.18 13.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 9.09 0.91 10.00 N/A 10.00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am 9.09 0.91 207.00 Monthly minimum 188.18 18.82 207.00 Permits (Cars) Monthly maximum 500.00 454.55 45.45 500.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 14.80 N/A N/A N/A Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block 24.60 N/A N/A N/A entry before 7:00am -Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block 12.70 N/A N/A N/A Maximum

CITY OF PERTH **MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2017/18** 2017/18 2016/17 Fees and Charges Statutory DESCRIPTION Fees and Charges Fees and Charges **GST** (inclusive of GST (net of GST) (if applicable) (inclusive of GST) where applicable) COMMERCIAL PARKING continued 8.80 N/A N/A N/A Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 11.80 N/A N/A N/A Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 11.80 N/A N/A N/A No. 4 (266 bays) Point Fraser Mon to Sun - Per Hour 2.90 3.64 4.00 0.36 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 10.9 1.09 12.00 162.00 147.27 14.73 162.00 Monthly minimum Permits (Cars) Monthly maximum 422.00 383.64 38.36 422.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 12.20 N/A N/A N/A Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block N/A N/A N/A 21.20 entry before 7:00am Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block 10.90 N/A N/A N/A Maximum Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am N/A N/A N/A 8.40 Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 10.10 N/A N/A N/A Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 10.10 N/A N/A N/A No. 4A (871 bays) Queens Gardens Mon to Sun - Per Hour 3.00 3 64 0.36 4.00 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 10.91 1.09 12.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 9.09 0.91 10.00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 9.09 0.9 10.00 Monthly minimum 168.00 168.00 152.73 15.27 Permits (Cars) Monthly maximum 435.00 395.45 39.55 435.00 Car pooling 6.00am to 8.30am (Mon to Fri, except public holidays) 12 Hour Block 11.00 10.00 1.00 11.00 Mon-Fri. Maximum 10 hour block 12.60 N/A N/A N/A Mon-Fri. Maximum 24 hour block 20.50 N/A N/A N/A entry before 7:00am -N/A N/A N/A Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block 11.20 Maximum N/A Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 11.30 N/A N/A Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am 8.50 N/A N/A N/A Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 11.30 N/A N/A N/A No. 41 (293 bays) Regal Place Mon to Sun - Per Hour 3.10 3.18 0.32 3.50 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 10.91 1.09 12.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 10.00 9.09 0.91 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 9.09 0.91 10.00 182.00 165.45 Monthly minimum 16.55 182.00 Permits (Cars) Monthly maximum 500.00 454.55 45.45 500.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 13.50 N/A N/A N/A Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block 27.10 N/A N/A N/A entry before 7:00am -12.20 N/A N/A N/A Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block Maximun Night Rate (Mon -Sun) - 6:00pm to Closing time. N/A N/A N/A 8.80 Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour - 6:30am to 6:00pm 11.80 N/A N/A N/A Sunday & Public Holidays Day Rate - 8:00am to 7.00pm 5.60 N/A N/A N/A No. 8 (473 bays) Roe Street Mon to Sun - 6.00am to 6.00pm 4.09 0.41 4.50 3.50 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm 16.00 N/A 14.55 1.45 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 12.73 1.27 14.00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 10.91 1.09 12.00 Car pooling 6.00am to 8.30am (Mon to Fri, except public holidays) 12 Hour Block 13.50 12.73 1.27 14.00 Monthly minimum 235.00 213 64 21.36 235 00 Permits (cars) Monthly maximum 586.00 532.73 53.27 586.00 7.91 87.00 79.09 87.00 Weekend Permit Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 17.70 N/A N/A N/A Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block N/A N/A N/A 33.10 entry before 7:00am 16.50 N/A N/A N/A Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block Maximum_ Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm N/A N/A N/A 13.30 Night Rate - Mon to Sun 6.00pm- 6.00am per hour- Maximum 3.70 N/A N/A N/A Night Rate - Sun to Thu 6.00pm- Closing time 10.80 N/A N/A N/A Night Flat Rate- Maximum Night Rate - Fri - Sat 6:00pm to 3:00am Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 13.30 N/A N/A N/A No. 4B (742 bays) Royal Street Mon to Sun - Per Hour 2.90 3.18 0.32 3.50 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 10.91 1.09 12.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 9.09 0.91 10.00 N/A Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am 9.09 0.91 10.00 Monthly minimum 189.00 171.82 17.18 189.00 Permits (Cars) 426.36 42.64 Monthly maximum 469.00 469.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block N/A 13.70 N/A N/A Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block N/A N/A 22.60 N/A

MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2017/18 2017/18 2016/17 Fees and Charges Statutory DESCRIPTION Fees and Charges Fees and Charges **GST** (inclusive of GST (net of GST) (if applicable) (inclusive of GST) where applicable) COMMERCIAL PARKING continued entry before 7:00am -Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block 12.00 N/A N/A N/A Maximum Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am 7 80 N/A N/A N/A Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 7.80 N/A N/A N/A Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 7.80 N/A N/A N/A No. 35 (58 bays) Saunders Street 2.70 3.18 0.32 3.50 Mon to Sun - Per Hour 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 10.91 1.09 12.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 9.09 0.91 10.00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 9.09 0.91 10.00 193.00 175.45 17.55 193.00 Monthly minimum Permits (Cars) Monthly maximum 473.00 430.00 43.00 473.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 13.70 N/A N/A N/A Mon-Fri. Maximum 24 hour block 22.80 N/A N/A N/A entry before 7:00am Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block 12.00 N/A N/A N/A Maximum Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am 7.80 N/A N/A N/A Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 7.80 N/A N/A N/A Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 7.80 N/A N/A N/A No. 11 (614 bays) State Library 3.60 3.64 0.36 4.00 Mon to Sun - Per Hour 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 14.55 16.00 1.45 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 11.82 1.18 13.00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 237.27 Monthly minimum 261.00 23.73 261.00 Permits (Cars) Monthly maximum 597 00 542 73 54 27 597 00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 19.10 N/A N/A N/A Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block 33.40 N/A N/A N/A entry before 7:00am -16.50 N/A N/A N/A Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block Night Rate - Sun to Thu 6.00pm- Closing time 10.80 N/A N/A N/A Night Rate - Fri - Sat 6:00pm to 3:00am Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm N/A N/A N/A 13.70 Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am to 6:00pm 13.70 N/A N/A N/A No. 1 (771 bays) Terrace Road 3.30 3.64 4.00 Mon to Sun - Per Hour 0.36 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm 14.5 16.00 N/A 1.45 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 10.00 1.00 11.00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 9.09 0.91 10.00 Monthly minimum 275.00 250.00 25.00 275.00 Permits (Cars) Monthly maximum 609.00 553.64 609.00 55.36 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block N/A 18.20 N/A N/A Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block 33.10 N/A N/A N/A entry before 7:00am -15.70 N/A N/A N/A Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block Maximum Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am N/A N/A N/A 10.10 Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour - 6:00am to 6:00pm N/A N/A N/A 12.30 Sunday & Public Holidays Day Rate 10 hour maximum - 6:00am to 10.10 N/A N/A N/A 6.00pm No. 17 (69 bays) Wellington Street Mon to Sun - Per Hour 3.30 3 18 0.32 3 50 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 11.82 1.18 13.00 12 hour block - Weekend & Public Holiday - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 9.09 0.91 10.00 Night Rate - 6.00pm to 5.59am N/A 0.73 8.00 7.27 207.00 188.18 18.82 207.00 Monthly minimum Permits (Cars) 454.55 Monthly maximum 500.00 45.45 500.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 14.80 N/A N/A N/A Mon-Fri. Maximum 24 hour block 24.60 N/A N/A N/A entry before 7:00am -Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block 12.70 N/A N/A N/A Maximum 7.80 N/A N/A N/A Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour - 6:00am to 6:00pm 11.20 N/A N/A N/A Sunday & Public Holidays Day Rate - 6:00am to 6.00pm 11.20 N/A N/A N/A No. 50 (15 bays) Victoria Gardens 2.70 3.18 0.32 3.50 Mon to Sun - Per Hour 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 10.91 1.09 12.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 13.70 N/A N/A N/A No. 59 (35 bays) Victory Terrace 2.70 Mon to Sun - Per Hour 3.18 0.32 3.50 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 10.91 1.09 12.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 13.70 N/A N/A N/A

CITY OF PERTH

CITY OF PERTH **MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2017/18** 2017/18 2016/17 Fees and Charges Statutory DESCRIPTION Fees and Charges GST Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST (net of GST) (if applicable) (inclusive of GST) where applicable) COMMERCIAL PARKING continued No. 51 (11 bays) Mardalup Park Mon to Sun - Per Hour 2 70 2.73 0.27 3.00 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 11.82 1 18 13.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 13.70 N/A N/A N/A No. 53 (25 bays) John Oldham Park 3.90 3.64 0.36 4.00 Mon to Sun - Per Hour 12 hour block (Mon-Fri) - 6:00am to 5:59pm N/A 14.55 1.45 16.00 Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block 18.80 N/A N/A N/A Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block N/A N/A 30.40 N/A Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am 7.80 N/A N/A N/A Weekend & Public Holiday Day Rate - 6:00am to 6:00pm N/A N/A N/A 11.20 Parking Fee Specials if offered - 12 hours parking day or night (applies to any City of Perth Car Park) N/A 14.55 1.45 16.00 Special 1 Special 2 N/A 13 64 1.36 15 00 Special 3 N/A 12.73 1.27 14.00 Special 4 N/A 10.91 1.09 12.00 Special 5 N/A 9.09 0.91 10.00 N/A 8.18 0.82 9.00 Special 6 Special 7 N/A 7.27 0.73 8.00 N/A 4.55 0.45 5.00 Special 8 No. 58 (31 bays) Barrack Square N/A N/A N/A Mon to Sun - Per Hour 4.40 No. 60 (83 bays) JH Abraham Reserve Mon to Sun - Per Hour 1.80 1.82 0.18 2.00 Parking Stations: Operating Times : 8am-6pm Mon-Fri Precinct 1: UWA #22 Qantas Ramp Hourly, 60c/20min 1.80 1.82 0.18 2.00 #22 Qantas Ramp 10 hours 13.20 12.27 1.23 13.50 #24 Hackett Drive Hourly, 60c/20min 1.80 1.82 0.18 2.00 12 27 13.50 #24 Hackett Drive 10 hours 13 20 1 23 #26 Hackett Drive Hourly, 60c/20min 1.80 1.82 0.18 2.00 13.20 #26 Hackett Drive 12.27 13.50 10 hours 1.23 #47 Fairway Hourly, 60c/20min 1.80 1.82 0.18 2.00 #47 Fairway 13.20 12.27 1.23 13.50 10 hours #49 Parkway Hourly, 60c/20min 1.80 1.82 0.18 2.00 #49 Parkway 10 hours 13.20 12.27 1.23 13.50 Hourly, 60c/20min 1.82 1.80 0.18 2.00 #60 Myers Street #60 Myers Street 10 hours 13.20 12.27 1.23 13.50 Hourly, 60c/20min Any additional paid parking implemented or converted in Precinct 1 2.00 1.82 0.18 2.00 Precinct 2: Hollywood - hourly fee Any additional paid parking implemented or converted in Precinct 2 Hourly, 60c/20min 2.00 1.82 0.18 2.00 OTHER CAR PARK FEES Opening Fees for car parks after hours when customer service officers on duty 77.27 85.00 7.73 85.00 for call outs 266.00 241.82 24.18 266.00 GST is 20% of cost inc Admin charge for prepaid tickets - All CPs 10% of cost inc GST 20% of cos applicable GST Card Deposits (non GST) & Replacements 15.00 15 00 15 00 Access Remote Control Deposit & Replacements 100.00 100.00 100.00 Paper Permit Fee 15.00 13.64 1.36 15.00 Purchase of Parking Card 5.00 9.09 0.91 10.00 MOTOR CYCLE PARKING (IN MOTOR CYCLE BAYS ONLY) 33% of fee inc GST is 33% of fee 33% of fee inc GST Ground Level Car Parks GST or nearest applicable dollar 33% of fee inc GST is Multi Storey Car parks % of car parking fees 33% of fee inc GST GST or nearest 33% of fee applicable dollar 33% of fee inc GST is 33% of fee inc GST GST or nearest On Street 33% of fee applicable dollar 33% of fee inc GST is Motorcycle Permits % of car parking permits 33% of fee inc GST 33% of fee GST or neares applicable dollar

CITY OF PERTH **MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2017/18** 2017/18 2016/17 Fees and Charges Statutory DESCRIPTION Fees and Charges Fees and Charges **GST** (inclusive of GST (net of GST) (if applicable) (inclusive of GST) where applicable) COMMERCIAL PARKING continued RESIDENTIAL PARKING 87.40 90.00 90.00 Monthly Night Parking for Residents ON STREET PARKING FEES Short Term per hour 4.40 4.55 0.45 5.00 Within the inner area of the City Minimum 2.00 1.82 0.18 2.00 4.10 4.20 per hour 3.82 0.38 Within the Northbridge Area Minimum 2.00 1.82 0.18 2.00 per hour 4.10 3.73 0.37 4.10 Within the West Perth Area 1.82 2.00 2.00 0.18 Minimum 3.45 0.35 3.80 3.70 per hour Within the East Perth Area Minimum 2.00 1.82 0.18 2.00 Within Nedlands/Crawley 1.80 2.00 per hour 1.82 0.18 PARKING WORK ZONES - OFF STREET PARKING Establishment Fee - set fee 244 00 222 73 22 27 245.00 Erection and removal of sign (No Pole removal) per sign 141.00 131.82 13.18 145.00 Erection and removal of sign (With Pole) 514.00 472.73 47.27 520.00 per sign Removal of paint marking per bay 111.00 104.55 10.45 115.00 Workzone Permit fee - Under Cover Car Park per bay/per day 84.00 77.27 7.73 85.00 Workzone Permit fee - Open Air Car Park per bay/per day 45.00 45.45 4.55 50.00 Administration Work Zone Fees - applicable for work zone permits 84 00 77 27 7 73 85.00 (Under Cover and Open Air Car Park) Administration Fees for Work Zone Site Visit (Including Coning) 122.00 113.64 11.36 125.00 per visit Minimum full day charge is applicable on work zones ON / OFF STREET CHARGES 1.840.00 Installation of Ticket Machine - Electric Power per machine 1.837.00 1.672.73 167.27 Installation of Ticket Machine - Solar Power per machine 1.136.00 1,036.36 103.64 1.140.00 Total Removal of Ticket Machine - Electric Power 926.00 845.45 84.55 930.00 per machine Total Removal of Ticket Machine - Solar Power 709.09 70.91 780.00 per machine 776.00 Temporary Removal and Re-Installation of Ticket machine - Electric 2.089.00 1.904.55 190.45 2.095.00 per machine Temporary Removal and Re-Installation of Ticket machine - Solar per machine 1.282.00 1.172.73 117.27 1.290.00 Power Removal of Parking Meter - meter only 313.00 286.36 28.64 315.00 per meter Removal of Parking Meter - meter and pole 517.00 472.73 47.27 520.00 per meter Installation of each Parking Meter 749.00 686.36 per mete 68.64 755.00 Removal of paint marking set aside for - public bus per bay 244.00 222.73 22.27 245.00 Removal of paint marking set aside for - other per bay 111.00 104.55 10.45 115.00 BUSINESS PARKING PERMIT Multiple entrance to multiple car parks (not reserved) - with POF 808 00 736.36 810.00 Maximum Charge - Monthly 73 64 equipment only Bulk Purchasing for Monthly Permits 1-5 permits Normal Rates Normal Rates Normal Rates 6-10 Permits 5% discount 5% discount 5% discount 10% discount 11 and more Permits 10% discount 10% discount SPECIAL EVENTS PARKING (SEP) - No discounts apply for ACROD per entry as required -0.64 7.00 All Reserves 7.00 6.36 Minimum 31.82 35.00 Maximum 35.00 3.18 Special Events Reserved Parking booking fee per bay 10% of SEP fee 20% of SEP fee 20% of SEP fee 10% to 40% of 10 10% to 40% of 10 10% to 40% of 10 Events Parking on weekends/public holiday in Car Parks hour block fee hour block fee hour block fee block fee applies block fee applies Events Parking on weekdays in Car Parks block fee applies From \$400 to From \$400 to Reserve Hire Guarantee Charges From \$400 to \$2 000 \$2,000 \$2,000 Bulk Purchasing for Event Bays (Conditions apply, Not applicable to Monthly Permits GST is Normal Rates inc Normal Rates 1-9 bays Normal Rates applicable **GST** 10% discount inc GST is 10-20 bays 10% discount 10% discoun applicable GST 15% discount inc GST is 21-50 bays 15% discount 15% discoun applicable **GST** GST is 20% discount inc >50 bavs 20% discount 20% discount GS1 applicable GST is From \$1 to \$25 inc From \$1 to \$25 From \$1 to \$25 Hire of car park bays for markets etc...(conditions apply) per bay per day applicable GST Hotel Rate per bay 24 hour stay - single entry Minimum 20.00 18.18 20.00 1.82 5.91 Maximum 65.00 59.09 65.00 Hotel Rate - Multiple entry/exit rate per day Minimum 30.00 27.27 2.73 30.00 Maximum 80.00 72.73 7.27 80.00

CITY OF PERTH **MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2017/18** 2017/18 Fee 2016/17 Fees and Charges Statutory DESCRIPTION Fees and Charges Fees and Charges **GST** (inclusive of GST (net of GST) (if applicable) (inclusive of GST) where applicable) COMMERCIAL PARKING continued 27.27 ADMIN FEE 2.73 30.00 30.00 Minimum ADMIN FEE Maximum 100.00 90.91 9 09 100.00 PARKING CARD ANNUAL FINANCIAL YEAR STATEMENT FEE (per card) 30.50 28.18 2.82 31.00 ONLINE BAY RESERVATION BOOKING FEE (per bay) 2.20 2.00 0.20 2.20 CREDIT CARD SURCHARGE 100% of Cost to 100% of Cost to Credit Card Surcharge - Visa, MasterCard and AMEX (on transaction value) 1.00% Counci RESERVED PARKING SIGNAGE 272.00 250.00 25.00 275.00 With Pole Without Pole 137.00 127.27 12.73 140.00 Signage Name Banner Insert 81.00 74.55 7.45 82.00 Signage Relocation - same car park 51.00 47 27 4 73 52 00 Signage Relocation - alternative car park 91.00 83.64 8.36 92.00 **CCTV FOOTAGE** Application to Review, download or copy CCTV footage N/A 175.00 Initial viewing 175.00 Reviewing CCTV Footage per hour (after first hour) 94.00 95.00 95.00 from \$80 to \$400 GST is Event Parking signage from \$80 to \$400 from \$80 to \$400 applicable inc GST Discounts on Parking Fees may be granted on the following basis: 1) Where the Council has approved in-kind support for events through the waiving of parking fees; or for events conducted by organisations incorporated in accordance with the Associations Incorporations Act 1987 and the purpose of the event is to raise funds for charity; or for promotional activities conducted in partnership with other organisations where the value of reciprocal benefits to be provided to the City is equivalent to or exceeds the value of the discount provided by the City subject to the total of discounts granted to any single organisation for any single event/promotion not exceeding \$10,000. Parking Card customers will receive a 5% "discount" in the form of added value to their card each time they top it up. 2) A discount of 50% is applicable for the first 4hrs during weekends for selected car parks GST is 80% of parking 80% of parking fees Electric Vehicle Parking Fees 80% of parking fees applicable fees inc GST Labour Rate for Customer Service and Reconciliation Minimum 85.00 77.27 7.73 85.00 abour Rate for Customer Service and Reconciliation 135.00 135.00 Maximum 122.73 12.27 Labour Rate for Technician (minimum 1 hour charge) 93.50 94.00 Minimum 85.45 8.55 Labour Rate for Technician (minimum 1 hour charge) 140.00 Maximum 140.00 127.27 12.73 Labour Rate for CPO/Mobile Security (minimum 1 hour charge) 8.55 94.00 N/A 85.45 Consultancy Service Labour Rate - Project Officer 129.00 117.27 11.73 129.00 Consultancy Service Labour Rate - Manager 268.00 243 64 24 36 268.00 **COMMUNITY AMENITY AND SAFETY** RANGER/SECURITY SERVICES **Animal Control - Dogs and Cats** Dog and Cat Registrations 10.00 Sterilised - annual pensioner 10.00 10.00 Sterilised - annual adult 20.00 20.00 20.00 S S Sterilised - three years pensioner 21.25 21.25 21.25 Sterilised - three years adult S 42.50 42.50 42.50 Sterilised - lifetime pensioner S 50.00 50.00 50.00 Sterilised - lifetime adult S 100.00 100.00 100.00 Dogs Only Unsterilised - annual pensioner S 25.00 25.00 25.00 Unsterilised - annual adult S 50.00 50.00 50.00 Unsterilised - three years pensioner S 60.00 60.00 60.00 Unsterilised - three years adult S 120.00 120.00 120.00 Dog Infringements Unsterilised - lifetime pensioner 125.00 125.00 125.00 Unsterilised - lifetime adult S 250.00 250.00 250.00 S Dangerous dog for one year 50.00 50.00 50.00 **Animal Registration** 0.60 Replacement animal tag fee 6.60 6.00 6.60 Certified copy of an entry in register S 1.00 1.00 1.00 Cost recovery Basic first aid treatment of animal Cost recovery Cost recovery Dog Yard Inspection (restricted breeds or dangerous dogs only) 77.00 77.00 77.00 \$100 per dog or cat 100.00 100.00 Weekly Impounding Fee Daily Impounding Fee \$24 per dog or car 24.00 24.00 Application to keep more than the prescribed number of dogs One off fee 80.00 80.00 Cost recovery plus Cost recovery plus Cost recovery plus Damage of Council Property (Fences, signs and any assets)

MUNICIPAL FEES	CITY OF PERT AND CHARGES FOR TI		FINANCIAL YEAR 2	017/18		
					2017/18	
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2016/17 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
COMMUNITY AMENITY AND SAFETY continued	T					
Impounding Fees	1 10 11 1005		50.00	50.00		50.00
Non-perishable goods impounding administration fee (hourly rate)	Local Govt Act 1995		50.00	50.00		50.00
Impoundment storage fee (vehicles, wheeled devices, signs, street furniture or other impounded goods)			\$91.50 per impound plus cost recovery	91.50		91.50
			\$23.00 per day	23.00		23.00
Littering - Dumping of Bulk Rubbish			impounded			
			Coot recovery 1 200/	Cost recovery plus		Cost recovery plus
Clean Up Costs	Local Govt Act 1995.		Cost recovery + 20%	20%		20%
Administration Fee - in addition to Clean Up Costs			50.00	45.45	4.55	50.00
Fire Hazards						
Administration Fee per Block			50.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Inspection Fee Fire Hazards per Block (Non-compliance with fire	Bush Fires Act 1954.		50.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
breaks order)						
Contractor clearing costs			Cost recovery plus 32%	Cost recovery plus 32%		Cost recovery plus 32%
Fire Control Officer to attend			\$136 per block	136.00		136.00
Surveillance						
CCTV copying of footage	per hour, minimum \$60		70.00 1,016.00	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
CCTV Monitoring - External Organisations CCTV Monitoring at agreed events during rostered hours	per camera per month per hour		45.00	41.82		46.00
CCTV Monitoring at agreed events after rostered hours	per hour		N/A	68.18		75.00
Application to Review, download or copy CCTV footage	C		105.00	475.00		475.00
Initial viewing Reviewing CCTV footage	first hour per hour (after first hour)		165.00 N/A	175.00 95.00		175.00 95.00
Neviewing CC1 v lootage	per nour (anter mist nour)		IN/A	95.00		93.00
Ranger Hire						
Ranger attendance during business hours (8.30am to 5.00 pm) as per	hourly rate		N/A	67.00		67.00
agreements Ranger attendance outside business hours as per agreements	hourly rate		N/A	100.00		100.00
PERTH TOWN HALL Commercial/private functions - 25% discount on hourly hire fees for no on Sundays/Public Holidays Hire Fees	t for profit organisations. 20%	disc	ount for bookings of 20	hours or more. Disco		
Lower Foyer - Exhibitions (per 6 hour day, Mon - Sat)					ounts do not app	oly
Lower Foyer - Exhibitions (per 6 hour day, Sundays and Public			49.00	44.55		
Lower Foyer - Exhibitions (per 6 hour day, Sundays and Public			49.00 N/A	44.55	4.45	49.00
Holidays)			49.00 N/A	44.55 422.73	4.45	49.00
Holidays) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00am - 6.00pm (Minimum 3 hour hire)					4.45	49.00 465.00
Holidays) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00am - 6.00pm (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly			N/A	422.73	4.45 42.27 14.27	49.00 465.00 157.00
Holidays) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00am - 6.00pm (Minimum 3 hour hire)			N/A 156.00 193.00	422.73 142.73 176.36	4.45 42.27 14.27 17.64	49.00 465.00 157.00 194.00
Holidays) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00am - 6.00pm (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00pm -12.00am (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 12:00am - 6:00am			N/A 156.00 193.00 257.00	422.73 142.73 176.36 234.55	4.45 42.27 14.27 17.64 23.45	49.00 465.00 157.00 194.00 258.00
Holidays) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00am - 6.00pm (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00pm -12.00am (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 12:00am - 6:00am Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day)			N/A 156.00 193.00 257.00 330.00	422.73 142.73 176.36 234.55 301.82	4.45 42.27 14.27 17.64 23.45 30.18	49.00 465.00 157.00 194.00 258.00 332.00
Holidays) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00am - 6.00pm (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00pm -12.00am (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 12:00am - 6:00am			N/A 156.00 193.00 257.00	422.73 142.73 176.36 234.55	4.45 42.27 14.27 17.64 23.45 30.18	49.00 465.00 157.00 194.00 258.00
Holidays) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00am - 6.00pm (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00pm -12.00am (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 12:00am - 6:00am Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day)	reflects additional cleaning costs and to free foyer for exhibitions		N/A 156.00 193.00 257.00 330.00	422.73 142.73 176.36 234.55 301.82	4.45 42.27 14.27 17.64 23.45 30.18 42.27	49.00 465.00 157.00 194.00 258.00 332.00
Holidays) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00am - 6.00pm (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00pm -12.00am (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 12:00am - 6:00am Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day) Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day Sundays and Public Holidays) Surcharge for booking both Main Hall and Lower Foyer (flat fee) Supper Room Only (daily charge for approved events only)	costs and to free foyer for		N/A 156.00 193.00 257.00 330.00 N/A 183.00	422.73 142.73 176.36 234.55 301.82 422.73 167.27	4.45 42.27 14.27 17.64 23.45 30.18 42.27 16.73	49.00 465.00 157.00 194.00 258.00 332.00 465.00
Holidays) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00am - 6.00pm (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00pm -12.00am (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 12:00am - 6:00am Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day) Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day Sundays and Public Holidays) Surcharge for booking both Main Hall and Lower Foyer (flat fee)	costs and to free foyer for		N/A 156.00 193.00 257.00 330.00 N/A	422.73 142.73 176.36 234.55 301.82 422.73	4.45 42.27 14.27 17.64 23.45 30.18 42.27 16.73	49.00 465.00 157.00 194.00 258.00 332.00 465.00
Holidays) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00am - 6.00pm (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00pm -12.00am (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 12:00am - 6:00am Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day) Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day Sundays and Public Holidays) Surcharge for booking both Main Hall and Lower Foyer (flat fee) Supper Room Only (daily charge for approved events only)	costs and to free foyer for		N/A 156.00 193.00 257.00 330.00 N/A 183.00	422.73 142.73 176.36 234.55 301.82 422.73 167.27	4.45 42.27 14.27 17.64 23.45 30.18 42.27 16.73 9.91	49.00 465.00 157.00 194.00 258.00 332.00 465.00 184.00 109.00
Holidays) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00am - 6.00pm (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00pm -12.00am (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 12:00am - 6:00am Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day) Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day Sundays and Public Holidays) Surcharge for booking both Main Hall and Lower Foyer (flat fee) Supper Room Only (daily charge for approved events only) Wedding Reception Service Charge Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee	costs and to free foyer for		N/A 156.00 193.00 257.00 330.00 N/A 183.00	422.73 142.73 176.36 234.55 301.82 422.73 167.27 167.27 99.09	4.45 42.27 14.27 17.64 23.45 30.18 42.27 16.73 9.91 4.73	49.00 465.00 157.00 194.00 258.00 332.00 465.00 184.00 109.00
Holidays) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00am - 6.00pm (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00pm -12.00am (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 12:00am - 6:00am Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day) Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day Sundays and Public Holidays) Surcharge for booking both Main Hall and Lower Foyer (flat fee) Supper Room Only (daily charge for approved events only) Wedding Reception Service Charge Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, or for use of projector) Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee	costs and to free foyer for exhibitions		N/A 156.00 193.00 257.00 330.00 N/A 183.00 N/A 108.00	422.73 142.73 176.36 234.55 301.82 422.73 167.27 99.09 47.27	4.45 42.27 14.27 17.64 23.45 30.18 42.27 16.73 9.91 4.73	49.00 465.00 157.00 194.00 258.00 332.00 465.00 184.00 109.00 52.00
Holidays) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00am - 6.00pm (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00pm -12.00am (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 12:00am - 6:00am Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day) Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day Sundays and Public Holidays) Surcharge for booking both Main Hall and Lower Foyer (flat fee) Supper Room Only (daily charge for approved events only) Wedding Reception Service Charge Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, or for use of projector) Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, or for use of projector) Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee	costs and to free foyer for exhibitions Saturdays Sundays and Public		N/A 156.00 193.00 257.00 330.00 N/A 183.00 N/A 108.00 44.00	422.73 142.73 176.36 234.55 301.82 422.73 167.27 167.27 99.09 47.27	4.45 42.27 14.27 17.64 23.45 30.18 42.27 16.73 9.91 4.73 5.73	49.00 465.00 157.00 194.00 258.00 332.00 465.00 184.00 109.00 52.00
Holidays) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00am - 6.00pm (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00pm -12.00am (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 12:00am - 6:00am Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day) Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day Sundays and Public Holidays) Surcharge for booking both Main Hall and Lower Foyer (flat fee) Supper Room Only (daily charge for approved events only) Wedding Reception Service Charge Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, or for use of projector) Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, or for use of projector) Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, or for use of projector) Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, or for use of projector) Reservation of Town Hall as a rain venue for functions booked on City of Perth Library Terrace	costs and to free foyer for exhibitions Saturdays Sundays and Public		N/A 156.00 193.00 257.00 330.00 N/A 183.00 N/A 108.00 44.00 N/A N/A N/A 000.00 30% of net box office	422.73 142.73 176.36 234.55 301.82 422.73 167.27 167.27 99.09 47.27 57.27 65.45 548.18 30% of net box	4.45 42.27 14.27 17.64 23.45 30.18 42.27 16.73 9.91 4.73 5.73 6.55 54.82 GST is	49.00 465.00 157.00 194.00 258.00 332.00 465.00 184.00 109.00 52.00 63.00 72.00 603.00 30% of net box
Holidays) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00am - 6.00pm (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00pm -12.00am (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 12:00am - 6:00am Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day) Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day Sundays and Public Holidays) Surcharge for booking both Main Hall and Lower Foyer (flat fee) Supper Room Only (daily charge for approved events only) Wedding Reception Service Charge Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, or for use of projector) Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, or for use of projector) Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, or for use of projector) Reservation of Town Hall as a rain venue for functions booked on	costs and to free foyer for exhibitions Saturdays Sundays and Public		N/A 156.00 193.00 257.00 330.00 N/A 183.00 N/A 108.00 A4.00 N/A N/A N/A	422.73 142.73 176.36 234.55 301.82 422.73 167.27 167.27 99.09 47.27 57.27 65.45	4.45 42.27 14.27 17.64 23.45 30.18 42.27 16.73 9.91 4.73 5.73 6.55 54.82 GST is	49.00 465.00 157.00 194.00 258.00 332.00 465.00 184.00 109.00 52.00 63.00
Holidays) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00am - 6.00pm (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00pm -12.00am (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 12:00am - 6:00am Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day) Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day Sundays and Public Holidays) Surcharge for booking both Main Hall and Lower Foyer (flat fee) Supper Room Only (daily charge for approved events only) Wedding Reception Service Charge Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, or for use of projector) Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, or for use of projector) Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, or for use of projector) Reservation of Town Hall as a rain venue for functions booked on City of Perth Library Terrace Hire of venue for approved performing arts events Signage Fees for Town Hall only (Fees are for display only, the charge does not include the production	costs and to free foyer for exhibitions Saturdays Sundays and Public Holidays		N/A 156.00 193.00 257.00 330.00 N/A 183.00 N/A 108.00 44.00 N/A N/A N/A 000.00 30% of net box office	422.73 142.73 176.36 234.55 301.82 422.73 167.27 167.27 99.09 47.27 57.27 65.45 548.18 30% of net box	4.45 42.27 14.27 17.64 23.45 30.18 42.27 16.73 9.91 4.73 5.73 6.55 54.82 GST is	49.00 465.00 157.00 194.00 258.00 332.00 465.00 184.00 199.00 52.00 63.00 72.00 30% of net box
Holidays) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00am - 6.00pm (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00pm -12.00am (Minimum 3 hour hire) Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 12:00am - 6:00am Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day) Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day) Surcharge for booking both Main Hall and Lower Foyer (flat fee) Supper Room Only (daily charge for approved events only) Wedding Reception Service Charge Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, or for use of projector) Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, or for use of projector) Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator - Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, or for use of projector) Reservation of Town Hall as a rain venue for functions booked on City of Perth Library Terrace Hire of venue for approved performing arts events	costs and to free foyer for exhibitions Saturdays Sundays and Public Holidays		N/A 156.00 193.00 257.00 330.00 N/A 183.00 N/A 108.00 44.00 N/A N/A N/A 000.00 30% of net box office	422.73 142.73 176.36 234.55 301.82 422.73 167.27 167.27 99.09 47.27 57.27 65.45 548.18 30% of net box	4.45 42.27 14.27 17.64 23.45 30.18 42.27 16.73 9.91 4.73 5.73 6.55 54.82 GST is applicable	49.00 465.00 157.00 194.00 258.00 332.00 465.00 184.00 109.00 52.00 63.00 72.00 603.00 30% of net box

CITY OF PERTH **MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2017/18** 2017/18 Fee 2016/17 Fees and Charges Statutory DESCRIPTION Fees and Charges GST Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST (net of GST) (if applicable) (inclusive of GST) where applicable) COMMUNITY SERVICES continued **Equipment and Supply Charges** 228.00 209.09 20.91 230.00 Grand Piano per booking At cost + \$10 admir At cost + \$10 admir GST is At cost + \$10 Grand Piano Tuning fee inc GST applicable admin fee inc GST fee At cost + \$10 At cost + \$10 admin At cost + \$10 admin GST is Grand Piano Relocation per move admin fee inc GST fee inc GST applicable fee 161.82 Setup and takedown of chairs (flat fee) 178.00 16.18 178.00 Hire of banquet tables, including setup and takedown per table 20.00 18.18 1.82 20.00 Reset of stage lighting by Town Hall staff 13.64 12.50 1.36 15.00 per light Exhibition panel hire - Hire and installation (up to 21 days) 24.00 21.82 2.18 24.00 per screen Exhibition light - Hire and installation (up to 21 days) per liaht 12.50 11.36 1.14 12.50 Projector and screen 627.00 572.73 57.27 630.00 per hire Projector for digital wallpaper per hire N/A 909.09 90.91 1.000.00 At cost + \$2 admir At cost + \$2 admin GST is At cost + \$2 admin Security Guard (per hour min 4 hours) per hour per guard fee +inc GST applicable fee inc GST fee Booking Administration Fee 58.00 22.73 2.27 25.00 GST is At cost + \$2 admir At cost + \$2 per hour At cost + \$2 admir Additional Cleaning Fees inc GST fee applicable fee inc GST Basic Instant Coffee Tea Setup per 10 people 25.00 22.73 2.27 25.00 30.00 Notepads. Pens and Table Mints per 10 people 27.27 2.73 30.00 Hire of barrier equipment 60.00 60.00 6.00 66.00 At cost + \$20 admir GST is At cost + \$20 Hire of any additional equipment At cost + \$20 inc GST admin fee inc GST applicable At cost + \$2 per hour At cost + \$20 pe GST is At cost + \$20 per Hire of any additional services inc GST hour fee applicable hour fee inc GST Cancellation Fees 10% of Booking GST is 10% of Hire Fee For cancellations notified 45 or more calendar days before the event 10% of Hire Fee Fee inc GST applicable inc GST 50% of Booking GST is 50% of Hire Fee For cancellations notified 44 to 10 calendar days before the event 50% of Hire Fee Fee inc GST applicable inc GST For cancellations notified any time within and including 10 calendar 100% of Booking GST is 100% of Hire Fee 100% of Hire Fee days prior to the event Fee inc GST applicable inc GST CITIPLACE REST CENTRE 0.45 0.05 Admission 0.50 0.50 Lockers Hire Fee per day 11.50 10 45 1.05 11.50 Overdue Administration Fee 25.00 22.73 2.27 25.00 10.45 Shower 11.50 1.05 11.50 Stroller Hire 11.50 10.45 1.05 11.50 Hire Fee per day Deposit 20.00 18.18 1.82 20.00 CITIPLACE CHILD CARE CENTRES Long day care - full time 475.00 475.00 per week 475.00 Long day care - daily 125.00 125.00 125.00 Occasional Care - hourly 25.00 25.00 25.00 1.55 Occasional Care - sessional (meal charges) 17.00 15.45 17.00 Late Pick Up Fee 33.00 30.00 3 00 33 00 Records Recovery Fee per individual request 165.00 150.00 15.00 165.00 Court Appearance Fee per day or part of 550.00 500.00 50.00 550.00 60.00 660.00 Consultative Fee per day 660.00 600.00 CITIPLACE COMMUNITY CENTRE Hire Fees Conference Room 1 large - Commercial Rate 68.00 67.27 6.73 74.00 per hour 144.00 135.00 130.91 13.09 per half day per full day 243.00 254.55 25.45 280.00 Conference Room 1 large - Concession Rate (Community Groups) per hour 36.00 33 64 3.36 37.00 per half day 70.50 65.45 6 55 72.00 per full day 137.00 127.27 12.73 140.00 Conference Room 1 small - Commercial Rate 36.00 36.36 3.64 40.00 per hour per half day 80.00 75.00 72.73 7.27 per full day 115.00 109.09 10.91 120.00

MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2017/18 2017/18 2016/17 Fees and Charges Statutory Fees and Charges DESCRIPTION GST Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST (net of GST) (if applicable) (inclusive of GST) where applicable) COMMUNITY SERVICES continued Conference Room 1 small - Concession Rate (Community Groups) 18.18 1.82 17.00 20.00 per hour per half day 35 00 36.36 3 64 40.00 per full day 55.00 54.55 5.45 60.00 Small Meeting Room upstairs - Commercial Rate per hour N/A 27.27 2.73 30.00 per half day N/A 36.36 3.64 40.00 60.00 N/A 54.55 5.45 per full day Small Meeting Room upstairs - Concession Rate (Community Groups) per hour N/A 13.64 1.36 15.00 N/A per half day 18.18 1.82 20.00 per full day N/A 27.27 2.73 30.00 Dining Room 96.00 90.91 9.09 100.00 Commercial rate per hour Concession Rate (Community Groups) per hour 48.00 45.45 4.55 50.00 Food Charges Breakfast Bacon & Eggs 7.30 7.27 0.73 8.00 Beans, Egg & Toast N/A 3.73 0.37 4.10 Bacon Sandwich N/A 3.73 0.37 4.10 8.00 Salads 7.30 0.73 Beverages Coffee - Cup 1.60 1.55 0.15 1.70 N/A 1.82 2.00 Coffee - Muc 0.18 Tea - Cup 1.40 1.36 1.50 0.14 Tea - Mug N/A 1.55 0.15 1.70 Tea - Pot for 1 N/A 2.00 0.20 2.20 Tea - Pot for 2 N/A 4 00 0.40 4.40 Milo/Milk - Cup 1.60 1.55 0.15 1.70 Milo/Milk - Mug N/A 1.82 0.18 2.00 Hot water - Cup N/A 0.18 0.02 0.20 Hot water - Mug N/A 0.36 0.04 0.40 Orange Juice 1.60 1.55 0.15 1.70 Toast - Plain 1.45 0.15 1.60 1.60 2.20 2.00 Toast - Raisin 0.20 2.20 Muffins 1.60 1.82 0.18 2.00 Scones with Butter 1.40 1.50 1.36 0.14 Fruit Cake 1.60 1.82 0.18 2.00 2.60 Cakes 2.70 2.36 0.24 Slices/Tarts 1.90 1.82 0.18 2.00 Jelly cup N/A 1.82 0.18 2.00 Afternoon tea (Cakes, Coffee, Tea) N/A 3.18 0.32 3.50 Hot Chips - per plate N/A 2.82 0.28 3.10 Meals Roast Dinner 0.73 8.00 8.00 7.27 Fish & Chips/ Meat 8.00 7.27 0.73 8.00 Small meal N/A 5.45 0.55 6.00 Other hot meals 8.00 3.64 0.36 4.00 8.00 Frozen meals N/A 7.27 0.73 Catered Meal - menu of choice eg. Christmas- tablecloths - table service N/A 30.00 27.27 2.73 N/A 1.82 Catered Meal - standard menu eg roasts - tablecloths - table service 18.18 20.00 Delivered Meal - 3 course N/A 9.27 0.93 10.20 Sandwich - plate 3.90 3.73 0.37 4.10 Sandwich - container 4.10 2.82 0.28 3.10 Soup 3.10 2.36 0.24 2 60 Desserts 2.60 1.82 0.18 2.00 Fruit salad & ice cream 2.70 2.36 0.24 2.60 GST is Market price inc Market price inc GST Various food items at Market Prices Market price applicable GST Miscellaneous Wheelchair Hire Fee per day 8.00 7.27 0.73 8.00 Deposit 20.00 20.00 N/A Podiatry Fees 25.00 25.00 25.00 0.36 Computer Training per 1 hour session 3 60 3.64 4.00 Shoprider (mechanised wheelchair) Hire Fee per hour 5.20 4 55 0.45 5.00 Deposit 50.00 50.00 50.00 Photocopying (per page) N/A 0.45 0.05 0.50 N/A 0.45 0.05 Phone call (per call) 0.50 Activities Carpet Bowls (per person) - includes afternoon tea N/A 4.55 0.45 5.00 N/A Scrabble (per person) 2.73 0.27 3.00 Fitness class (per person, 1 hour) N/A 5.00 0.50 5.50 Tai Chi (per person, 1 hour) N/A 5.50 5.00 0.50

CITY OF PERTH

MUNICIPAL F	CITY OF I FEES AND CHARGES FO		FINANCIAL YEAR 2	2017/18		
				2017/18		
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2016/17 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
COMMUNITY SERVICES continued					l	
Bus Outings					1	
Per customer			N/A	4.55	0.45	5.00
Op Shop			N1/A	0.04	0.00	4.00
Socks Short sleave t-shirt, tie, belt			N/A N/A	0.91 1.82	0.09 0.18	1.00 2.00
Long Sleeve t-shirt			N/A	2.73		3.00
Skirt/ Trousers			N/A	3.64		4.00
Jacket Suit Jacket			N/A N/A	4.55 9.09		5.00 10.00
			. 47.	0.00	0.01	10.00
ROD EVANS CENTRE						
Meals Centre based meals (3 courses – Tea/Coffee)			20.40	N/A	N/A	N/A
Main only			13.50	N/A		N/A N/A
Soup only			5.45	N/A	N/A	N/A
Dessert only			5.45	N/A	N/A	N/A
Centre based meals (3 courses – Tea/Coffee) with a Health or F	Pension Card	-	15.30	N/A	N/A	N/A
Main only with a Health or Pension Card			10.20	N/A	N/A	N/A
Soup only with a Health or Pension Card			4.10	N/A		N/A
Dessert only with a Health or Pension Card			4.10	N/A	N/A	N/A
Christmas Lunch only			25.50	N/A	N/A	N/A
Christmas Lunch with extras: crackers, decorations etc			30.30	N/A		N/A
Beverages Tea/coffee			1.20	N/A	N/A	N/A
Biscuits			0.35	N/A	N/A	N/A
Soft drink			1.60	N/A	N/A	N/A
Fruit juice			1.60	N/A	N/A	N/A
Takeaway meals 3-course			19.95	N/A	N/A	N/A
Main only			13.30	N/A		N/A
Soup only			5.30	N/A		N/A
Dessert only			5.30	N/A	N/A	N/A
3-course meal with a Health or Pension Card			15.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Main only with a Health or Pension Card			10.00	N/A		N/A
Soup only with a Health or Pension Card			4.00			
Dessert only with a Health or Pension Card			4.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Delivered Meals						
3-courses			10.20	N/A	N/A	N/A
Frozen Meals			10.05	NI/A	N1/A	NI/A
3-course Main only			16.25 10.20	N/A N/A		N/A N/A
Soup only			4.10	N/A		N/A
Dessert only			4.10	N/A	N/A	N/A
3-course meal with a Health or Pension Card			12.20	N/A	N/A	N/A
Main only with a Health or Pension Card			7.65	N/A		N/A
Soup only with a Health or Pension Card			3.10	N/A	N/A	N/A
Dessert only with a Health or Pension Card			3.10	N/A	N/A	N/A
Activities		-				
Fitness Class	per class		5.50	N/A		N/A
Bingo	per book		2.10	N/A	N/A	N/A
Tai Chi Seniors Strength / Balance / Stretch	per class per class		5.50 5.50	N/A N/A		N/A N/A
Word Group	per class per session		1.60	N/A N/A		N/A N/A
·			00	. 471		
Miscellaneous						
Photocopying Phone call	per copy per call	+	0.30 0.55	N/A N/A		N/A N/A
Transport	one way		3.10			N/A
Dobblers (Bingo)			3.10	N/A	N/A	N/A
Podiatry	per session		25.50	N/A	N/A	N/A
Room Hire						
With Morning Tea	per person		5.10	N/A	N/A	N/A
Um Face						
Hire Fees Main Hall - Commercial Rate	per hour		68.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
main riaii - Commercial Nate	Ibet Ilout	I	00.00	IN/A	IV/A	IN/A

CITY OF PERTH MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2017/18						
					0047/40	
DESCRIPTION	Statutory Fee	2016/17 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	2017/18 GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)	
COMMUNITY SERVICES continued	In a set a second		00.00	NI/A	N1/A	NI/A
Main Hall - Concession Rate (Community Groups)	per hour		36.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Craft room - Commercial Rate	per hour		36.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Craft room - Concession Rate (Community Groups)	per hour		22.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Reading Room Commercial Rate	per hour		35.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Community Groups Rate	per hour		20.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Dining Room						
Commercial Rate	per hour		96.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Concession Rate	per hour		48.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kitchen Hire (approved use only)	per hour		30.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
, , ,		l e				
COORDINATION AND DESIGN	T	T				
Colour photocopying fees						
Photocopy Fees - plan size - AO			05.05		0.00	00.05
1st copy 2nd to 5th copies each			25.85 19.35	23.86 17.86	2.39 1.79	26.25 19.65
6th copy onwards - copied externally, applicant to pay copy service direct						
Photocopy Fees - plan size - A1						
1st copy			13.00	12.00		
2nd to 5th copies each 6th copy onwards - copied externally, applicant to pay copy service			9.70	8.95	0.90	9.85
direct						
Photocopy Fees - plan size - A2						
1st copy 2nd to 5th copies each			6.45 4.95	5.95 4.59	0.60 0.46	6.55 5.05
6th copy onwards - copied externally, applicant to pay copy service direct			4.30	4.00	0.40	3.00
Photocopy Fees - plan size						
A3 each			3.30	3.09	0.31	3.40
A4 each			2.15	2.00	0.20	2.20
Black and White photocopying fees						
Photocopy Fees - plan size - AO						
1st copy			6.45	5.95		
2nd to 5th copies each 6th copy onwards - copied externally, applicant to pay copy service direct			6.45	5.95	0.60	6.55
Photocopy Fees - plan size - A1 1st copy			3.30	3.09	0.31	3.40
2nd to 5th copies each			3.30	3.09		3.40
6th copy onwards - copied externally, applicant to pay copy service direct						
Photocopy Fees - plan size - A2						
1st copy			2.15	2.00		
2nd to 5th copies each 6th copy onwards - copied externally, applicant to pay copy service direct			2.15	2.00	0.20	2.20
Dhotocopy Food plan size						
Photocopy Fees - plan size A3 each		+	0.58	0.55	0.05	0.60
A4 each			0.37	0.36		0.40
AutoCAD Plans - Digital PDF (75% discount to students)						
Hourly rate Minimum Foo (for information)			103.00	95.00		
Minimum Fee (for information) Per sheet A1 @ 1 : 200 (according to photocopies above)			17.40	16.00	1.60	17.60
AutoCAD Plans - Digital (75% discount to students) Hourly rate			103.00	95.00	9.50	104.50
Minimum Fee (for information)	<u> </u>		600.00	553.64	9.50 55.36	609.00
Per sheet A1 @ 1 : 200 (according to photocopies above)						
Design and Construction Notes per publication			630.00	581.82	58.18	640.00
= and contraction notice per publication	ı		000.00	301.02	30.10	0-10.00

CITY OF PERTH MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2017/18 2017/18 Fee 2016/17 Fees and Charges Statutory DESCRIPTION Fees and Charges GST Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST (net of GST) (if applicable) (inclusive of GST) where applicable) COORDINATION AND DESIGN continued Traffic Data Future projected traffic counts per road/intersection - 6.00am - 6.00pm 99.00 100.00 10.00 110.00 Future projected traffic counts per road / intersection - 6.00pm -99.00 100.00 10.00 110.00 6.00am Actual traffic counts per road/intersection - 6.00am - 6.00pm 99.00 100.00 10.00 110.00 Actual traffic counts per road / intersection - 6.00pm - 6.00am 99.00 100.00 10.00 110.00 **CUSTOMER SERVICE** Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) per hour 100.00 90.91 9.09 100.00 Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) 95.00 95.00 95.00 Council House feature lighting (Special programming - Non for profit) 105.00 N/A N/A N/A GST is 200.00 At Cost At cost inc GST Feature lighting (Special programming) applicable Feature lighting - Administration charge N/A 27.18 29.90 2.72 Discounts/Concessions - applicable to Feature lighting Special programming charge 75% discount inc GST is Charitable Organisations N/A 75% discount applicable GST GST is 50% discount inc Community Organisations/Group N/A 50% discount applicable GST GST is 50% discount inc Government Authorities N/A 50% discount applicable GST Concession Definitions

Charitable Organisations: Organisations registered with the Charitable Collections Advisory Committee.

Community Organisations/Groups: Sporting and other types of recreational clubs, Parents & Citizen groups, Auxiliaries, Social Clubs, Special Interest Associations, etc., which are guided by a committee and constitution and could be eligible for incorporation under the Associations Act 1987.

Government Authorities: State/Commonwealth Government Departments and other semi government instrumentalities which provide a specific public service

(e.g. Police Service, Water Authority, WA Fire and Emergency Services). Does not in	nclude Governm	ent Enterprise Services.			
City of Perth Merchandise - contact Customer Service on 9461 3333	+				
				GST is	Market price inc
Various items at Market Prices		Market price inc GST	Market Price	applicable	GST
Photocopying A3 per copy		1.40	1.27	0.13	1.40
Photocopying A4 per copy		0.80	0.73	0.07	0.80
BANNER HIRE FEES					
ST GEORGES AND ADELAIDE TERRACE SITES					
T1 (Milligan St - William St) - 26 Banners					
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost		635.00	668.18		735.00
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost		940.00	1,000.00	100.00	1,100.00
T2 (William St - Barrack St) - 16 Banners					
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost		1,045.00	1,045.45		1,150.00
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost		1,560.00	1,545.45	154.55	1,700.00
T3 (Barrack St - Victoria Ave) - 20 Banners					
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost		635.00	668.18	66.82	735.00
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost		940.00	1,000.00	100.00	1,100.00
				•	
T4 (Victoria Ave - Bennett St) - 26 Banners					
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost		732.00	668.18	66.82	735.00
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost		1,104.00	1,090.91	109.09	1,200.00
TE (Dengati Ot. Plais Ot). AA Dangara					
T5 (Bennett St - Plain St) - 14 Banners		200.00	427.27	42.73	470.00
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost		390.00 590.00	636.36	63.64	470.00 700.00
Installation of pariners - 2 weeks - total cost		590.00	030.30	63.64	700.00
MALLS					
M1 (Hay Street Mall) - 32 Banners					
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost		694.00	731.82	73.18	805.00
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost		1,244.00	1,363.64	136.36	1,500.00
M2 (Murray Street Mall) - 16 Banners					
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost		308.00	316.36	31.64	348.00
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost		458.00	500.00	50.00	550.00
M3 (Forrest Place) - 12 Banners					
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost		371.00	316.36	31.64	348.00
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost		566.00	500.00	50.00	550.00

CITY OF PERTH MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2017/18								
			2017/18					
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2016/17 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)		
CUSTOMER SERVICE continued								
M4 (William Street) 12 Banners								
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost		1	526.00	543.64		598.00		
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost			790.00	772.73	77.27	850.00		
ELAO CITEO		- 1						
FLAG SITES F1 (Kings Park Road) - 13 Flag Poles								
Installation of flags - 1 week - total cost		H	396.00	377.27	37.73	415.00		
Installation of flags - 2 weeks - total cost			591.00	622.73	62.27	685.00		
F2 (Mounts Bay Road) - 14 Flag Poles								
Installation of flags - 1 week - total cost			396.00	377.27	37.73	415.00		
Installation of flags - 2 weeks - total cost			591.00	622.73	62.27	685.00		
F3 (The Causeway) - 7 Flag Poles			405.55	105.15	,	045.65		
Installation of flags - 1 week - total cost Installation of flags - 2 weeks - total cost		\vdash	195.00 295.00	195.45 272.73	19.55 27.27	215.00 300.00		
instaliation of riags - 2 weeks - total cost		H	295.00	212.13	21.21	300.00		
OVERHEAD STREET BANNERS		H						
S1 (William Street Northbridge)		H						
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost			566.00	578.18	57.82	636.00		
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost			844.00	890.91	89.09	980.00		
			•					
S2 (James St Northbridge)								
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost			566.00	578.18	57.82	636.00		
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost			844.00	890.91	89.09	980.00		
NORTHBRIDGE								
N1 (Northbridge Piazza) - 7 Banners			105.00	212.21	24.22	225.22		
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost		-	195.00	213.64		235.00		
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost			295.00	300.00	30.00	330.00		
KINGS PARK ROAD								
K1 (Kings Park Road)- 44 Banners								
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost			1,247.00	1,224.55	122.45	1,347.00		
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost			1,850.00	1,772.73	177.27	1,950.00		
Wellington St (Elder St - Little Milligan St)								
W1 14 Banners								
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost		1	1,022.00	1,045.45		1,150.00		
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost			1,530.00	1,545.45	154.55	1,700.00		
Dualiana Damaita (abata ID)		-	11.00	12.00		42.00		
Buskers Permits (photo ID)			11.00	12.00		12.00		
Street Entertainment - Single Person								
1 person - 1 month		H	26.00	26.00		26.00		
1 person - 3 months			74.00	74.00		74.00		
1 person - 6 months			150.00	150.00		150.00		
1 person - 12 months			296.00	296.00		296.00		
		Δİ						
Street Entertainment - Group								
2 person - 1 month		Ш	32.00	32.00		32.00		
2 person - 3 months		\sqcup	96.00	96.00		96.00		
2 person - 6 months		\vdash	193.00	193.00		193.00		
2 person - 12 months		H	380.00 38.10	380.00 38.10		380.00 38.10		
3 person - 1 month 3 person - 3 months		H	38.10 114.00	38.10 114.00		38.10 114.00		
3 person - 3 months 3 person - 6 months		H	230.00	230.00		230.00		
3 person - 12 months		H	457.00	457.00		457.00		
		H	107.00	107.00		107.00		
4 person - 1 month			44.50	44.50		44.50		
4 person - 3 months			133.50	133.50		133.50		
4 person - 6 months			267.00	267.00		267.00		
4 person - 12 months			534.00	534.00		534.00		
		Щ						
5 person - 1 month		Ш	52.00	52.00		52.00		
5 person - 3 months		\sqcup	152.00	152.00		152.00		
5 person - 6 months			303.00	303.00		303.00		
5 person - 12 months		H	608.00	608.00		608.00		
6 person, 1 month		H	E7 E0	F7 50		F7 F0		
6 person - 1 month 6 person - 3 months		H	57.50 171.50	57.50 171.50		57.50 171.50		
6 person - 6 months		H	343.00	343.00		343.00		
6 person - 12 months		H	684.00	684.00		684.00		
	1		00.7.00	007.00		00-1.00		

MUNICIPAL FEES	CITY OF PERT AND CHARGES FOR TH		INANCIAL YEAR 2	017/18		
					2017/18	
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2016/17 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
DATA AND INFORMATION						
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION APPLICATION FEES - Prescribed						
under the Freedom of Information Act						
FOI Application Fee Advance Deposits		S	30.00	30.00		30.00
Based on estimated charges which will be payable in excess of the			25% of estimated	25% of estimated		25% of estimated
application under section 18(1) of the FOI Act			cost	cost		cost
Processing charges	per hour or pro rata for part of an hour		30.00	35.00		35.00
Photocopying charges						-
Photocopying charges - processing time	per hour or pro rata for part of an hour		30.00	30.00		30.00
Photocopying charges - per copy (Black and White A4)	or an nour		0.20	0.20		0.20
Charge for time taken by staff to transcribe information	per hour or pro rata for part		30.00	30.00		30.00
Charge of duplicating a tape, film, video or computer information	of an hour		At Cost	At Cost		At Cost
Charges for packaging, delivery/postage			At Cost At Cost	At Cost		At Cost
ADOLING OF ADOLI FEED and him a place than 05 are an						
ARCHIVE SEARCH FEES - archives older than 25 years Processing Fees	per hour or part there of		50.00	55.00		55.00
Charges for offsite retrieval, delivery, packaging and postage			At Cost	At Cost		At Cost
Photocopying Charges (copies only - labour costs are included in the P	rocessing Fee)		4 40	4.40		1.40
- A3 - A4	per copy		1.40 0.80	1.40 0.80		1.40 0.80
			•			
DEVELOPMENT APPROVALS		П	1			
SPECIFIC DOCUMENT SEARCH						
One document			105.00	105.00		105.00
Each additional document			16.00	16.00		16.00
ARCHIVE SEARCH FEES						
Retrieval required within 24 hours	Includes research and		305.00	310.00		310.00
Retrieval required within 7 days	collection of plans		95.00	100.00		100.00
PHOTOCOPYING & PLAN COPYING (costs according to plan size)						
AO, A1 & A2 One copy			15.50	15.50		15.50
Two to five copies	per copy		11.20	11.20		11.20
Six or more copies (copied externally-applicant pays direct to					•	
external party) A3			140	1.40		1.40
A4	per copy		0.80	0.80		0.80
			-			•
DIGITAL COPIES OF DEVELOPMENT / BUILDING APPLICATIONS Applications with cost of works less than \$100,000	maximum charge		62.00	62.00		62.00
A4	per page		1.20	1.20		1.20
A3	per page		1.70	1.70		1.70
AA, A1, A2 and A0 plans Electronic copying of plans and associated documents	per sheet per CD		6.20 6.20	6.20 6.20		6.20 6.20
	T		1.20			
BUILDING PERMIT APPLICATIONS - Building Regulations 2012 Building Permit Application						
Minimum Fee (Section 16)		S	96.00	97.70		97.70
Class 1 & 10 - Uncertified (Section 16)	0.32% of estimated value (inc GST) of the proposed building work as determined by the permit authority but not less than \$95	S	Based on construction cost	Based on gross construction cost		Based on gross construction cost
Class 1 & 10 - Certified (Section 16)	0.19% of estimated value (inc GST) of the proposed building work as determined by the permit authority but not less than \$95	S	Based on construction cost	Based on gross construction cost		Based on gross construction cost
Class 2 to 9 - Certified (Section 16)	0.09% of estimated value (inc GST) of the proposed building work as determined by the permit authority but not less than \$95	S	Based on construction cost	Based on gross construction cost		Based on gross construction cost

MUNICIPAL FEES	CITY OF PERT AND CHARGES FOR TH		INANCIAL YEAR 2	017/18		
					2017/18	
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2016/17 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
DEVELOPMENT APPROVALS continued		1				
Unauthorised Building Work						
Building Approval Certificate for Unauthorised Class 1 & 10 - Certified (Section 51)	0.38% of the estimated current value (inc GST) of the unauthorised building work as determined by the permit authority, but not less than \$95	S	Based on gross construction cost	Based on gross construction cost	GST is applicable	Based on gross construction cost inc GST
Application for Occupancy Permit for Unauthorised Class 2 to 9 Buildings - Certified (Section 51)	0.18% of the estimated current value (inc GST) of the unauthorised building work as determined by the permit authority, but not less than \$95	S	Based on gross construction cost	Based on gross construction cost	GST is applicable	Based on gross construction cost inc GST
Approval/Occupancy Certificates & Permits						
Building Approval Certificate (certified) for: Authorised Class 1 and 10 Buildings (Section 52)		S	96.00	97.70	_	97.70
-		П				
Application for Occupancy Permit for Class 2 to 9 Buildings - Completed Building (Section 46)		s	96.00	97.70		97.70
Application for Temporary Occupation Permit for Incomplete Building (Section 47)		S	96.00	97.70		97.70
Application for Modification of Occupancy Permit for Additional Use of Building on a Temporary Basis (Section 48)		S	96.00	97.70		97.70
Application for Replacement Occupancy Permit for Permanent Change of Building Use, Classification (Section 49)		s	96.00	97.70		97.70
Otasta Titla Assultantian						
Strata Title Application Application for Occupancy Permit for Registration of Strata Scheme, Plan of Re-Subdivision-Class 2 to 9 Buildings (Section 50)	\$104.65 or \$10.60 per strata lot, whichever is	s	10.60	10.80		10.80
Minimum Fee	greater	S	105.80	107.70		107.70
DEMOLITION APPLICATION						
Class 1 & 10 (Section 16)		S	96.00	97.70		97.70
Class 2 to 9 (Section 16)	For each storey	S	96.00	97.70		97.70
Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (Section 32)		S	96.00	97.70		97.70
Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or a building approval certificate has effect (Section 65)		S	96.00	97.70		97.70
Building And Construction Industry Training Fund Levy (the City is	a collection agent for BCIT	F)				
Levy (% of construction value)	Determined by BCITF	S	0.20%	0.20%		0.20%
Collection agent charge Building Services Levy	,	S	8.25	8.25		8.25
Fee (collection agency only)	If the value of building or demolition work is not more than \$45,000	s	61.65	61.65		61.65
Fee (collection agency only)	If the value of building or demolition work is greater than \$45,000 - 0.09% of the value of the building or demolition work	S	Based on gross construction cost	Based on gross construction cost	GST is applicable	Based on gross construction cost inc GST
Collection agent charge		S	5.00	5.00		5.00
RE-ISSUE OF A BUILDING PERMIT WITH NEW DETAILS (name or value change) - includes document & plan preparation						
Prior to Work Commencing						
Minimum Fee Fee per hour (during normal officer hours)		H	95.00 138.50	97.70 128.18	12.82	97.70 141.00
Fee per hour (outside normal officer hours)			195.50	181.82	18.18	200.00
After Work Commenced		H	400.00	404.00	40.40	200.00
Minimum Fee Fee per hour (during normal officer hours)		H	190.00 138.50	181.82 128.18	18.18 12.82	200.00 141.00
Fee per hour (outside normal officer hours)			195.50	181.82	18.18	200.00
REQUESTS FOR BUILDING CONSULTANCY/INSPECTIONS						
Fee per hour (during normal office hours) Fee per hour (outside normal office hours)		H	138.50 195.50	128.18 181.82	12.82 18.18	141.00 200.00

MUNICIPAL FEES	CITY OF PERT AND CHARGES FOR TH		FINANCIAL YEAR 2	2017/18		
		T			2017/18	
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2016/17 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
DEVELOPMENT APPROVALS continued					l	
HOARDING/GANTRY/SCAFFOLDING APPLICATION	per square metre, per	-				
Fee	month		1.00	1.00		1.00
Minimum Fee			96.00	97.70		97.70
Application Fee			96.00	97.70		97.70
SIGN APPLICATION		+				
Per Sign			72.00	75.00		75.00
FENCE APPROVAL		_				
Fence Approval Fee	Fencing Local laws	S	N/A	97.70		97.70
	· ·				•	
SMOKE ALARMS Approval of battery powered smoke alarms	Building Regulations 2012	S	176.30	179.40		179.40
Approval of battery powered smoke alarms	Building Regulations 2012	3	176.30	179.40		179.40
BUILDING CERTIFICATION						
Certificate of Design Compliance	From 0 to \$19,999		325.00			330.00
	\$20,000 to \$59 999 \$60,000 to \$99,999	-	444.50 561.00			450.00 570.00
	4.00,000 10 4.00,000		\$561.00, plus 0.1% of	\$570.00, plus 0.1%		\$570.00, plus 0.1%
	0400 000 - - - -		estimated value of	of estimated value	(201	of estimated value
	\$100,000 and above		works (\$1 in every	of works (\$1 in every	is applicable	of works (\$1 in every
			\$1000) inc GST	\$1000)		\$1000
Inspection service for Certificate of Construction Compliance, Bui Minimum Fee	ilding Compliance or miscel	lane	eous inspections 280.00	259.09	25.91	285.00
Additional or aborted inspections			138.50	128.18		141.00
When inspection period exceeds 2 hours, additional time			138.50	128.18		141.00
For applicant requests for inspections out of normal working hours			195.50	181.82	18.18	200.00
Review of fire engineered alternative solutions						
Minimum Fee			280.00	259.09	25.91	285.00
When assessment period expected to exceed 2 hours additional time			138.50	128.18	12.82	141.00
Referral to other authorities - Heritage Council, FESA etc.		1				
Minimum Fee			140.50	131.82		
Where negotiations with other authorities exceed 1 hour			138.50	128.18	12.82	141.00
Unauthorised Structures		S	Double the fee stated above. (This is consistent with the current legislated fee structure)	Double the fee stated above (This is consistent with the current legislated fee structure.)		Double the fee stated above (This is consistent with the curren legislated fee structure.
The City will have the discretion to vary these fees by up to 70%.						
simpler applications and those of a repetitive nature but in particu	nar the very large liller City	Lev.	ciopinents.			
DEVELOPMENT/PLANNING FEES	<u> </u>					
Determination of development application (other than for an extractive Up to the value of \$50,000	industry) where the estimated	S	t of the development is 147.00			147.00
\$50,001 - \$500,000	<u> </u>	S	0.32%	0.32%		0.32%
\$500,001 - \$2,500,000		s	1700 plus 0.25% for every \$1 over 500000	1700 plus 0.25% for every \$1 over 500000		1700 plus 0.25% for every \$1 over 500000
\$2,500,001 - \$5,000,000	Planning and Development Amendment Regulations	s	7161 plus .206% for every \$1 over \$2.5m	7161 plus .206% for every \$1 over		7161 plus .206% for every \$1 over
	2013	s	12633 plus 0.123% for every \$1 over \$5.0m	\$2.5m 12633 plus 0.123% for every \$1 over \$5.0m		\$2.5m 12633 plus 0.123% for every \$1 over \$5.0m
\$5,000,001 - \$21,500,000						04.400.00
\$5,000,001 - \$21,500,000 More than \$21,500,001	_	S	34,196.00	34,196.00		34,196.00
More than \$21,500,001 If the development has commenced or been carried out, an additional a		S	34,196.00	34,196.00		34,196.00
More than \$21,500,001	, Development Assessment	S	34,196.00	34,196.00		34,196.00
More than \$21,500,001 If the development has commenced or been carried out, an additional a Pursuant to cl.48A of the Planning and Development Regulations 2009 Panel (DAP) applications lodged with the City will be charged a fee for	, Development Assessment	S	34,196.00	34,196.00	10.00	34,196.00
More than \$21,500,001 If the development has commenced or been carried out, an additional a Pursuant to cl.48A of the Planning and Development Regulations 2009 Panel (DAP) applications lodged with the City will be charged a fee for the schedule of 'Development/Planning Fees' above.	, Development Assessment service in accordance with per lot	S	73.00	73.00		73.00
More than \$21,500,001 If the development has commenced or been carried out, an additional a Pursuant to cl.48A of the Planning and Development Regulations 2009 Panel (DAP) applications lodged with the City will be charged a fee for the schedule of 'Development/Planning Fees' above. Provision of a subdivision clearance of -	, Development Assessment service in accordance with					73.00 73.00 35.00

MUNICIPAL FEES	CITY OF PERT AND CHARGES FOR TH		FINANCIAL YEAR 2	2017/18		
					2017/18	
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2016/17 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
DEVELOPMENT APPROVALS continued						
Application for approval of home occupation						
Initial Fee	If the home occupation is commenced, an additional amount of \$418 by way of penalty is also charged	S	222.00	222.00		222.00
Renewal Fee	If the approval to be renewed has expired, an additional amount of \$138 by way of penalty is also charged	S	73.00	73.00		73.00
Application for change of use or for change or continuation of a non- conforming use where development is not occurring	If the change of use or the alteration or extension or change of the non-conforming use has commenced, an additional amount of \$556 by way of penalty is also charged	S	295.00	295.00		295.00
Built Strata's	D D-4- #050 - 4		D D-t- : \$05	D D-1 #05		D D-t- : #05
Not more than 5 lots	Base Rate \$656 + fee per lot	S	Base Rate + \$65 per lot	Base Rate + \$65 per lot		Base Rate + \$65 per lot
6 lots to 100 lots	Base Rate \$981 + fee per lot	s	Base Rate + \$43.50 per lot	Base Rate + \$43.50 per lot		Base Rate + \$43.50 per lot
More than 100 lots	Standard fee	s	5113.50 for 101 or more lots	5113.50 for 101 or more lots		5113.50 for 101 or more lots
Issue of Zoning Certificate		S	73.00	73.00		73.00
Reply to property settlement questionnaire		S	73.00			73.00
Issue of written planning advice		S	80.30		7.30	80.30
Applications for modifications to previous approvals, lodged with the Cothe full scheduled fee for the value of the work associated with the mod		cnec	duled fee. Minor modific	cations will be charged	1	
Application to register a place as a donor site - transfer plot ratio	Processing fee		N/A	147.00		147.00
REZONING, SCHEME AMENDMENTS AND MINOR TOWN PLANNIN Total Cost for services for local planning scheme amendments in accordance with Schedule 3 of Planning and Development Regulations		S	100% of cost to Council	100% of cost to Council		100% of cost to Council
BUILDING PERMIT APPROVALS REPORT						
Issued weekly for a 12 month period (includes postage)			485.00	495.00		495.00
LIQUIOD ACT APPLICATIONS						
LIQUOR ACT APPLICATIONS Section 40 Certificate			80.30	74.55	7.45	82.00
Coolin to Cortinoate			00.00	7 1.00	7.10	02.00
Swimming Pool Inspections - Private pools	Maximum fee under the Local Government Act	S	57.45	57.45		57.45
FINANCE						
· · · · · · · ·						
Current Budget document			102.00			102.00
Dishonour Fee Dishonour Fee - Australia Post		H	15.00 25.00		2.27	15.00 25.00
Rates		H	23.00	22.13	2.21	23.00
Property File Search - Ownership Enquiries			46.00	47.00		47.00
Street Rolls Pating Statements		Н	215.00			218.50
Rating Statements Late Payment Penalty Rate		S	43.00 11%	44.00 11%		44.00 11%
Instalment Interest - Two and Four Instalment Options		S	5.50%	5.50%		5.50%
Administration Fee - Both Instalment Options		Ĭ	46.00	47.00		47.00
Administration Fee - Arrangement for late payment (on each arrange	ment made)		46.00	47.00		47.00
Late Payment Administration Fee - non Install & non arrangement		П	46.00	47.00		47.00
Direct Debit Administration Fees Rates database extractions on request (restricted to specified		Н	46.00	47.00		47.00
agencies)	per hour	Lا	122.00	124.00		124.00
Reprint of Rate Notices on request	per notice		10.00	10.00		10.00
Lodgement of Caveat		S	164.00			165.80
Administration fee for rates and services refund Administration fee for debt clearance letter		\vdash	25.00 36.00	25.00 37.00		25.00 37.00
Issuance of a S6.60 Notice		Н	49.00	50.00		50.00
Notice of Discontinuance Administration Fee		\vdash	55.00	56.00		56.00
Company Search Fee			20.00			20.50
Legal Document Preparation Fee			26.00	26.50		26.50
GOVERNANCE						
OO LEWANDE						
ELECTORAL						
Owner and Occupier Roll			27.50	30.00		30.00

MUNICIPAL FEES	CITY OF PERT AND CHARGES FOR TH		FINANCIAL YEAR 2	2017/18		
		1			2017/18	
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2016/17 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
HEALTH AND ACTIVITY APPROVALS						
PUBLIC BUILDINGS (INCLUDES TEMPORARY PUBLIC BUILDINGS	S)					
Applies to Marquee, tents and the likes accommodating more than 50						
Application to construct, alter or extend.	1					
Application Fee		S	115.00	N/A		N/A
QUEUE CONTROLLING FEES						
Annual Fee			Area of use x days	N/A		N/A
			per week x 11.00			
WORK BONDS						
All Building Development Applications, Hoarding, Scaffolding, Gantry	′,		individually assessed	individually		individually
Demolition and Road Obstruction Applications.			,	assessed		assessed
FOOD VEHICLES						
Initial inspection of food vehicle			115.00	N/A		N/A
ROAD/FOOTPATH OBSTRUCTION PERMIT						
Application Fee (Non Refundable)			95.00	97.00		97.00
Basic Permit Processing Fee			55.00	56.00		56.00
Road Closure Processing Fee Traffic Management Plan (Re-assessment)	per hour		180.00 N/A	183.00 100.00		183.00 100.00
Students, including school, TAFE, university or those undertaking an a) pav			ction	100.00
fee may apply if group is =>10. Extra charges may apply for services a					001.	
PUBLIC TRADING/STALL HOLDER PERMITS/LEAFLET DISTRIBU	TION					
Application Fee (Non Refundable)			95.00	97.00		97.00
Mobile Transport Business Activity Permit (Business activity using			N/A	395.00		395.00
pedicabs, segways and animals as forms of transport)			. 47.			
(Charitable and Not for Profit Organisations are exempt from the Application fee)						
7,551,000,000						
EVENTS ON PARKS/ROADS/ROW'S/MALLS, PIAZZAS AND FORR	EST PLACE (other Public Bu	ildir	ng fees may apply)			
Application Fee (Non Refundable) Standard	1		95.00	97.00		97.00
Road Closure Required - Where traffic management is required						
(includes fun runs, triathlons)			180.00	N/A		N/A
Large Commercial Events (Festivals, concerts or where a road closure and traffic management is required; this includes fun runs,			305.00	310.00		310.00
triathlons etc)			505.00	310.00		310.00
Ticketed Events (Fees - unless otherwise approved by Council) Parks						
Reserve Hire Fees - includes 6 bump in days, event day(s), 4	per person, per hour,					
bump out days, all equipment and structures within the reserve and up to 10 vehicle permits during bump in and bump out.			0.82	0.77	0.08	0.85
Bump in/bump out days in addition to above	per day		520.00	480.00	48.00	528.00
Sporting Events, Triathlons, Fun Run on the Road Reserve, commencing in the City - includes 2 bump in days, event day(s), 1 bump out days, all equipment and structures within the road reserve and 10 vehicle permits if occupying a city reserve.	based on number of people x 1 hr		0.82	0.77	0.08	0.85
Roads/ROW's	nor norcen nor have					
Public Place Hire Fees	per person, per hour, per function		0.82	0.85		0.85
Minimum Fee	per day		560.00	568.00		568.00
Bump in and bump out	per day	Ļ	520.00	528.00		528.00
Discount/Concession applicable to ticketed events	per half day		260.00	264.00		264.00
Not for Profit, Community, Charitable Events		L	50% Discount	N/A	N/A	N/A
Non Ticketed Events						
Parks/Roads/ROW's Base Charge Full Day	per day	1	410.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Base Charge Half Day Base Charge Half Day	per half day		205.00		N/A	N/A
Bump in and bump out	per day		410.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
· · · · ·	per half day	1	205.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gazebos Hire - Victoria Gardens, Russell Square and Queens Gardens (additional Reserve hire fees may apply)	per day per half day	 	165.00 82.50	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
Public Place Hire fees - Marquee, Stages ,Tiered Seating, Sea	por nun uuy	t	02.30	IV/A	IN/A	IN/A
Containers and Mobile Offices	per square metre per day		1.55	N/A	N/A	N/A
(Tentage, shade structures less than 10sqm and toilets are exempt)						
, , ,	per day		N/A	2,454.55	245.45	2,700.00

MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2017/18 2017/18 2016/17 Fees and Charges Statutory DESCRIPTION Fees and Charges Fees and Charges **GST** (inclusive of GST (net of GST) (if applicable) (inclusive of GST) where applicable) HEALTH AND ACTIVITY APPROVALS continued High Impact / Large Scale (Public Event) 3.545.45 354.55 N/A 3.900.00 Premier per day Executive per day N/A 2.454.55 245.45 2.700.00 Boutique per day N/A 1.363.64 136.36 1,500.00 Fee includes two days bump in /out and upto five retail outlets Additional bump in / out days are charged at 25% of day fee. Low Impact Event Premier per day N/A 377.27 37.73 415.00 Executive per day N/A 331.82 33.18 365.00 Boutique 315.00 per day Additional bump in / out days are charged at 25% of day fee. Casual sporting events will be HIRE OF THE MALLS, FORREST PLACE AND NORTHBRIDGE PIAZZA Hay & Murray Street Malls N/A N/A N/A Application Fee 69.00 per day 324 00 N/A N/A N/A Hire Fee per week 1.931.00 N/A N/A N/A Premier per day N/A 300.00 30.00 330.00 Premier N/A 1,781.82 178.18 1,960.00 per wee Executive per day N/A 235.45 23.55 259.00 188.18 Boutique N/A 18.82 207.00 per day Forrest Place & Northbridge Piazza 1,488.00 1,373.64 137.36 1,511.00 per day Hire Fee - Forrest Place Hire Fee - Northbridge Piazza 56.27 per day 610.00 562.73 619.00 Application Fee 69.00 N/A N/A N/A Refundable Bond Assessed amount Individually assessed N/A N/A N/A Provision of 3 phase power per day 64.00 N/A N/A N/A Discounts/concessions - applicable to base charge only 75% discount per day Charitable Organisations N/A N/A N/A inc GST 50% discount per day Community Organisations/Groups N/A N/A N/A inc GST 50% discount per day Government Authorities N/A N/A N/A inc GST Government Authorities, Charitable Organisations, Not for Profit Organisations and Community Organisations/Groups involved in non 50% Discount 50% Discount 50% Discount commercial activities (refer to definitions below) Concession Definitions Charitable Organisations: Organisations registered with the Charitable Collections Advisory Committee. Community Organisations/Groups: Sporting and other types of recreational clubs, Parents & Citizen groups, Auxiliaries, Social Clubs, Special Interest Associations, etc., which are guided by a committee and constitution and could be eligible for incorporation under the Associations Act 1987. Government Authorities: State/Commonwealth Government Departments and other semi government instrumentalities which provide a specific public service (e.g. Police Service, Water Authority, WA Fire and Emergency Services). Does not include Government Enterprise Services. Commercial Organisations: Companies/individuals engaged in financial gain (e.g. Retail Outlets, Commercial Photographers, Manufacturers, Government Enterprise Services, Media Outlets, Trade Shows, Circuses, Event Promoters.) Additional Charges (Ticketed Events, Non Ticketed Events, Hire of the Malls, Forrest Place On-site vehicles (commercial delivery vehicles and Concors per vehicle per day 35.00 36.00 36.00 d'Elegance vehicles are exempt). On site Motorcycle (Concors d'Elegance vehicles are exempt) 33% of car fee per day 15.00 16.00 16.00 Road Closure Surcharge (to extend a licensed premises for sale of alcohol - excludes Ticketed Events and overrides the non ticketed per square meter per day 15.00 16.00 16.00 event road reserve hire fee) Provision of power Single Phase 30.00 27.68 2.77 30.45 90.00 3-Phase 83.00 8.30 91.30 100% of Cost to 100% of Cost to 100% of Cost to cost per day **GST** Large Events Council - On Peak Council - On Peak Council - On Peak is applicable Rate inc GST Rate inc GST Rate

CITY OF PERTH

59.95

100% Cost to

Council

Individually

Assessed

6.00

GST

is applicable

65.00

100% Cost to Council

inc GST

Individually Assessed

65.95

100% Cost to

Council inc GST

Individually

Assessed

per unit/per event day

Retail outlets, Plant and Generators greater than 20kva

Refundable Bonds

Council Services - supervision, mowing, cleaning, electrical services

Temporary event signs have no charge for Council approved events on Local Government property, reserves or public thoroughfares.

CITY OF PERTH MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2017/18 2017/18 Fee 2016/17 Fees and Charges Statutory DESCRIPTION Fees and Charges GST Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST (net of GST) (if applicable) (inclusive of GST) where applicable) HEALTH AND ACTIVITY APPROVALS continued SPORTING COMPETITIONS - COMMUNITY ORGANISATIONS/SCHOOLS 490.00 500.00 50.00 550.00 Season Fee per team for match play Season Fee per team for training (twice/week) 490.00 500.00 50.00 550.00 Casual competition - per field per half day of hire (am or pm) 105.00 N/A N/A N/A 37.00 N/A N/A N/A Casual training - per team (3 hours each day of use) Junior organisations i.e. 17 years and under and Colts teams allowed PUBLIC BUILDINGS (EXCLUDES TEMPORARY PUBLIC BUILDINGS) Application to construct, alter or extend 0.02% 0.02% Assessment Fee % of construction costs S 0.02% Minimum Fee Health (Public Buildings) 110.00 50.00 S 50.00 Regulations 1992 871.00 Maximum Fee S 530.00 871.00 Inspection Fee (per inspection) N/A 100.00 100.00 HEALTH PREMISES (Beauty therapists, skin penetration and lodging house) Hairdressers, skin penetration and others 115.00 N/A N/A N/A Health Act (Miscellaneous Assessment Fee N/A 50.00 50.00 Provisions) 1911 Inspection Fee (per inspection) N/A 100.00 100.00 LIQUOR CONTROL ACT APPLICATIONS Section 39 Certificate (Health Approval) Liquor Control Act 1988 80.30 81.50 81.50 Gaming and Wagering Section 55 Gaming Permit 80.30 81.50 81.50 Commission Act 1987 FIT OUTS FOR FOOD PREMISES Food Act 2008 135.00 N/A N/A N/A Application Fee Assessment Fee (per application) N/A 50.00 50.00 Food Act 2008 N/A 100.00 100.00 Inspection Fee (per inspection) Food Handling Premises Fees (Fixed) Food Business Surveillance Fees - Pro-rata quarterly commencing operations of food premise/business 95.00 60.00 95.00 Registration 45.00 Notification Fee N/A 45.00 High Risk 755.00 505.00 505.00 Medium Risk 498.00 505.00 505.00 Low Risk 259 00 263 00 263 00 High Risk - Additional Classification N/A 250.00 250.00 Medium Risk - Additional Classification N/A 250.00 250.00 N/A Low Risk - Additional Classification 125.00 125.00 Food Act 2008 Follow up inspections N/A 170.00 170.00 N/A Notification Fees S 60.00 N/A N/A Food Handling Premises Fees (Temporary) Food Vendor Event Notification Fee N/A 95.00 95.00 N/A 48.00 Inspection Fee - single 48.00 Inspection Fee - Annual N/A 144.00 144.00 Re-inspection Fee N/A 48.00 48.00 Inspection Fees - Temporary Food Event 315.00 N/A N/A Environmental Health Surveillance Fees - Twilight Hawkers Market Annual Fee N/A 320.00 320.00 Environmental Health Officer Consultation Fee (Education and 100.00 92.00 9.20 101.20 Local Government Act 1995 training)- per hour SEMI-PERMANENT/OCCASIONAL FOOD PREMISES INSPECTION FEE (INCL APPLICATION FEE) Vendors have the option of an annual charge or a charge per inspection Annual Charge - Covers all events for the year Local Govt Act 1995 (s. 155.00 N/A N/A N/A Per Event 3.46)70.00 N/A N/A N/A Application and processing fee for approval of a venue at which a 45.00 N/A N/A N/A number of notifiable events may be held during a specified period Hourly rate MOBILE FOOD TRADING PROGRAM 109.09 Mobile Food Trading Permit Annual Fee N/A 1,090.9 1,200.00 Re-inspection Fee N/A 100.00 100.00 Mobile Food Vendors Registration Fee 160.00 N/A N/A N/A ALFRESCO DINING APPLICATIONS payment must N/A N/A N/A Application Fee 135.00 accompany licence

CITY OF PERTH MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2017/18 2017/18 2016/17 Fees and Charges Statutory DESCRIPTION Fees and Charges GST Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST (net of GST) (if applicable) (inclusive of GST) where applicable) HEALTH AND ACTIVITY APPROVALS continued 50.00 N/A 50.00 Assessment Fee per application Inspection Fee per application N/A 100.00 100.00 **Outdoor Eating Licence Fees (Alfresco Dining)** Application Fee 125.00 125.00 125.00 Central (per sq. metre) 150.00 150.00 150.00 Hay Street West (per sq. metre) 130.00 130.00 130.00 Alfresco Local Law/Policy in Sub Central and Northbridge (per sq. metre) 115.00 115.00 115.00 2000 Northbridge Parking Embayment (per sq. metre) 80.00 80.00 80.00 80.00 General (per sq. metre) 80.00 80.00 70.00 Transfer Fee 70.00 70.00 Local Govt Act 1995 (s. Alfresco Impounding Fee - per premises 50.00 50.00 50.00 3.46) 12.00 12.00 Alfresco Daily Storage Fee - per item 12.00 Lodging Houses Licence Fees Lodging Houses Licence Fees - per annum 285.00 289 00 289 00 Health Act Certified copy of Lodging House Register S 20.00 20.30 20.30 Transfer Fee Local Govt Act & Health Act 70.00 71.00 71.00 Other Licence Fees Set by Offensive Trades Offensive Trades Fee Regulations. Maximum S 186.00 188.00 188.00 charge. Health Act. Approval by Council required for fee S 140.00 142 00 Morque Registration Fees increase. There is no 142 00 maximum charge set by the Legislation Local Govt Act. for Licences and Registrations Late Payment Administration Fee S 70.00 97.00 97.00 Fees overdue. For each 30 davs past due date Settlement Enquiry Fee (Health premises) N/A 45.00 45.00 N/A Settlement Enquiry Fee - inspection (Health premises) 50.00 50.00 Change of ownership administration fee with inspection (food 75.00 50.00 50.00 premises? Change of ownership administration fee without inspection (food 30.00 45.00 45.00 premises) Aquatic Facility / Potable Water Aquatic Facility Sampling Fee N/A N/A per sample 40.00 N/A 1 aquatic facility (eg. Pool) Annual fee N/A 1,020.00 1,020.00 2 aquatic facilities (eg. Pool and spa) Annual fee N/A 1,120.00 1,120.00 3 aquatic facilities Annual fee N/A 1,220.00 1,220.00 N/A 4 aquatic facilities Annual fee 1,320.00 1,320.00 Re-sampling for non-complying water sample N/A 50.00 50.00 per sample Temporary Public Building Fees (Events) Public Building Approval for Outdoor Events - scaled charge depending on participation. 0 to 1,000 participants 168.00 170.00 170.00 Health (Public Buildings) 1,001 to 2,500 participants 274 00 278 00 278.00 Regulations 1992. The City 2,501 to 5,000 participants 554.00 562.00 562.00 has set the sliding scale. more than 5,001 participants 1,102.00 1,118.00 1,118.00 Re-assessment for Risk Management Plan N/A 100.00 100.00 N/A 48.00 48.00 Follow-up Inspection Fee Noise **Environmental Protection** Regulation 18 Application for a Non-Conforming Event S 1,000.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 (Noise) Regulations 1997 -100.00 200.00 200.00 Noise Monitoring Fee (per hour) Reg 18 N/A 250.00 250.00 Late application fee Re-assessment for Noise Management Plan or Acoustic report N/A 100.00 100.00 Environmental Protection Approved Venue Application Fee (Noise) Regulations 1997 up to 5,000.00 up to 15,000.00 up to 15,000.00 Reg 19B **Environmental Protection** Application fee for sub regulation 3 for noise pertaining to waste (Noise) Regulations 1997 s 500.00 500.00 500.00 collection(specified events) Reg 14A OTHER CHARGES Product sampling Hire Fees per day 475.50 N/A N/A N/A Application Fee N/A N/A 69.00 N/A

DESCRIPTION LIBRARY Photocopy charges Black and White A4 Black and White A3 Colour A4 Colour A3 Scanning to email account - per page Sale of Library publications Books published by Library Other charges		Statutory Fee	2016/17 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	2017/18 GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
Photocopy charges Black and White A4 Black and White A3 Colour A4 Colour A3 Scanning to email account - per page Sale of Library publications Books published by Library			Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST		GST	
Photocopy charges Black and White A4 Black and White A3 Colour A4 Colour A3 Scanning to email account - per page Sale of Library publications Books published by Library						
Black and White A4 Black and White A3 Colour A4 Colour A3 Scanning to email account - per page Sale of Library publications Books published by Library						
Black and White A4 Black and White A3 Colour A4 Colour A3 Scanning to email account - per page Sale of Library publications Books published by Library						
Black and White A3 Colour A4 Colour A3 Scanning to email account - per page Sale of Library publications Books published by Library						
Colour A4 Colour A3 Scanning to email account - per page Sale of Library publications Books published by Library			0.20	0.18	0.02	0.20
Colour A3 Scanning to email account - per page Sale of Library publications Books published by Library			0.40	0.36	0.04	0.40
Scanning to email account - per page Sale of Library publications Books published by Library			2.00	1.82	0.18	2.00
Sale of Library publications Books published by Library			3.00	2.73 0.18	0.27 0.02	3.00 0.20
Books published by Library			0.20	0.10	0.02	0.20
Books published by Library						
Other charges			At cost inc GST	At cost	GST is applicable	At cost inc GST
Replacement membership cards			7.00	7.00		7.00
Printing per page from PCs			0.20	0.18	0.02	0.20
		T			GST is	
Library bags			At cost inc GST	At cost	applicable	At cost inc GST
Headphones for digital audio books			At cost inc GST	At cost	GST is applicable	At cost inc GST
Cover charge - special events, author talks, workshops, seminars, Book / film club membership	erson		At cost inc GST	At cost	GST is applicable	At cost inc GST
Admin Fee						
Charge per item for items 5 or more weeks overdue			2.20	N/A		N/A
Charge per item for items 3 or more weeks overdue			N/A	2.20		2.20
Charge per item for lost / damaged items (admin fee per item in addition to replacement / repair cost)			6.00	6.00		6.00
Room and Equipment hire						
			N/A		GST is	5 x hourly rate inc
Day rate			N/A	5 x hourly rate	applicable	GST
Meeting Room 202 (12 seats)			50.00	45.45	4.55	50.00
Meeting Room 201 (4 seats basic room)	our (during Library		25.00	18.18	1.82	20.00
Meeting Room 203 (6 seats basic room)	ng hours)		25.00	27.27	2.73	30.00
Meeting Room 204 (6 seats)	ng nours)		30.00	27.27	2.73	30.00
Meeting Room 205 (6 seats)			30.00	27.27	2.73	30.00
Torross/Auditorium hiro						
Terrace/Auditorium hire					GST is	
Early access fee			N/A	At cost	applicable	At cost inc GST
Peak surcharge - Friday, Saturday and Sunday - after hours 6 pm - 10 pm			N/A	20% on after hours rate		20% on after hours rate inc GST
Not For Profit - Auditorium Half D	Day	1	225.00	204.55	20.45	225.00
	ay - 9-5PM	_	375.00	340.91	34.09	375.00
Not For Profit - Auditorium After H	Hours		375.00	340.91	34.09	375.00
Commercial - Auditorium (Half Day) Half D	Day		300.00	272.72	27.27	300.00
	ay - 9-5PM		500.00	454.54	45.45	500.00
Commercial - Auditorium (After Hours)- 6PM-10PM After H			500.00	454.54		500.00
	Hours - per use		1,100.00	800.00		880.00
•	Hours - 6PM-10PM		1,400.00	900.00		990.00
Admin fee for arranging Security & Cleaning Security Fees - out of hours hiring requirement Minimi	num 4 hours		20.00 cost + admin fee inc	18.18 cost + admin fee	GST is	20.00 cost + admin fee
Cleaning Fees - out of hours hiring requirement			GST cost + admin fee inc	cost + admin fee	GST is	inc GST cost + admin fee
Additional setup / reset fee		\dashv	GST 200.00	181.82	applicable 18.18	inc GST 200.00
Refundable Bond - Auditorium			200.00	N/A	10.16 N/A	200.00 N/A
Refundable Bond - Additionalin Refundable Bond - Level 4 Atrium space		\dashv	300.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Refundable Bond - Terrace		\dashv	300.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Book the Town Hall for a hanguet: add only fee to have 1 hour drinks	n-Wed		550.00	500.00	50.00	550.00
Book the Town Hall for a hanguet: add only fee to have 1 hour drinks	ır-Sat		700.00	636.36	63.64	700.00
Hire of any additional services		1	cost + admin fee inc GST	cost + admin fee	GST is applicable	cost + admin fee inc GST
Consollation Food		_	531		applicable	
Cancellation Fees			FOO/ of booking and			
For cancellation notified any time within and including 5 days prior to		1	50% of booking cost + GST	N/A	N/A	N/A
the event Booking administration fee		_	60.00	54.54	5.45	60.00

MARKETING, COMMUNICATIONS AND ENGAGEMENT	MUNICIPAL FEES	CITY OF PERT AND CHARGES FOR T		FINANCIAL YEAR 2	2017/18		
Pees and Charges Pees and Ch						2017/18	
Disporting Room - Function Faculty	DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST			Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
Decountationocesaions - applicable to base charge only	MARKETING, COMMUNICATIONS AND ENGAGEMENT						
Disposition for community of grant and present and p	NORTHBRIDGE PIAZZA COMMUNITY FACILITY						
Community Organisations (Protops 50% discount per day 50% disc	Discounts/concessions - applicable to base charge only	1					
Soft discount per day Soft	Charitable Organisations	75% discount per day			•		75% discount per day inc GST
Solid discount per day	Community Organisations/Groups	50% discount per day				GST is	50% discount per day inc GST
Per Hour	Government Authorities	50% discount per day		50% discount per day	50% discount per	GST is	50% discount per day inc GST
Per Hour	Community Doors Function Dates	T			•		
Facility (up to a hours)				65.00	59.55	5.95	65.50
Additional Fees Community Space Room setup Equipment his - Projector per booking Assessed amount Assess							222.50
Community Space Room setup	Full Day (up to 8 hours)			386.00	352.73	35.27	388.00
Redundable Bonds	Additional Fees						
Assessed amount Assessed a							44.20
PARKING SERVICES	Equipment hire - Projector	per booking		17.00	15.55	1.55	17.10
Parking Services	Refundable Bonds			Assessed amount	Assessed amount		Assessed amount
Penaltree Pena	PARKING SERVICES						
Penaltree Pena	PARKING SERVICES	Prescribed fee under Fines,					
Lodgement Certificate Fee S 15.50 15.50	Final Demand Fee	Penalties, Infringement					18.20
Varbide Detection Sensor Removal and Reinstatement Fee - per sensor / unit U		Notice Enforcement Act.					58.00
Modified Penalties (Parking Infringements)			5				15.50
Category 2	·			300.00	286.36	28.64	315.00
Total Category 2	Modified Penalties (Parking Infringements)						
Category 3							62.00
120.00		Parking Local Law					77.00 103.00
S N/A S S N/A S S S N/A S S S S S S S S S							123.00
Source S	,				205.00		205.00
Workzone Fees - Per bay (or 6 meter length where bays are not marked) No charge applicable on Sunday's 31.00 29.09 2.91 Monthly Fee 792.00 736.36 73.64 Parking Reservations and Permits 35.00 32.73 3.27 Full Day Reservations 96.00 63.64 6.36 Half Day (non standard more than 100 bays) 28.00 26.36 2.64 Full Day (non standard more than 100 bays) 55.00 51.82 5.18 Half Day (permits) CSC 26.00 24.55 2.45 Full Day (permits) CSC 52.00 48.18 4.82 State Government / Utilities - Standard 55.00 32.73 3.27 State Government / Utilities - Non-Standard 28.00 26.36 2.64 Private Organisations - Standard 98.00 64.55 6.45 Private Organisations - Non-Standard 99.00 64.55 6.45 Private Organisations - Standard 99.00 64.55 6.45 Private Organisations - Non-Standard 99.00 64.55 6.45 Private Organisations	,		S		513 00		513.00
Marked Sunday's 31,00 29,09 2,91				000.00	010.00		010.00
Daily Fee							
Parking Reservations and Permits	, ,	Sunday's		31.00	29.09	2.91	32.00
Half Day Reservations 35.00 32.73 3.27 Full Day Reservations 69.00 63.64 6.36 Half Day (non standard more than 100 bays) 28.00 26.36 2.64 Full Day (non standard more than 100 bays) 55.00 51.82 5.18 Half Day (permits) CSC 26.00 24.55 2.45 Full Day (permits) CSC 52.00 24.18 4.82 State Government / Utilities - Standard 35.00 32.73 3.27 State Government / Utilities - Non-Standard 69.00 64.55 6.45 Private Organisations - Standard 69.00 64.55 6.45 Private Organisations - Non-Standard 69.00 55.00 51.82 5.18 Community Events - Standard 75.00 75.82 75.82 Commercial Events - Standard 75.00 75.82 75.82 Commercial Events - Standard 75.00 75.82 75.82 Commercial Events - Non-Standard 75.00 75.82 75.82 Perth City Works - Standard 75.00 75.82 75.82 Perth City Works - Standard 75.00 75.82 75.82 Perth City Works - Non-Standard 75.00 75.82 Perth	Monthly Fee			792.00	736.36	73.64	810.00
Full Day Reservations	Parking Reservations and Permits						
Half Day (non standard more than 100 bays) 28.00 26.36 2.64 Full Day (non standard more than 100 bays) 55.00 51.82 5.18 Half Day (permits) CSC 26.00 24.55 2.45 Full Day (permits) CSC 52.00 48.18 4.82 State Government / Utilities - Standard 28.00 26.36 2.64 Private Organisations - Standard 69.00 64.55 6.45 Private Organisations - Standard 55.00 51.82 5.18 Community Events - Standard 28.00 26.36 2.64 Charity Events - Standard 28.00 26.36 2.64 Commercial Events - Non-Standard 55.00 51.82 5.18 Commercial Events - Non-Standard 55.00 51.82 5.18 Perth City Works - Standard 55.00 51.82 5.18 Perth City Works - Standard 55.00 51.82 5.18 Perth City Works - Standard 55.00 51.82 5.18 Perth City Works - Non-Standard 55.00 51.82 5.18 Perth City Works -							36.00
Full Day (non standard more than 100 bays) 55.00 51.82 5.18 Half Day (permits) CSC 26.00 24.55 2.45 Full Day (permits) CSC 52.00 48.18 4.82 State Government / Utilities - Standard 35.00 32.73 3.27 State Government / Utilities - Non-Standard 28.00 26.36 2.64 Private Organisations - Standard 69.00 64.55 6.45 Private Organisations - Non-Standard 55.00 51.82 5.18 Community Events - Standard 35.00 32.73 3.27 Community Events - Standard 35.00 32.73 3.27 Community Events - Non-Standard 35.00 32.73 3.27 Community Events - Standard 35.00 32.73 3.27 Community Events - Standard 35.00 32.73 3.27 Commercial Events - Non-Standard 35.00 32.73 3.27 Commercial Events - Non-Standard 35.00 32.73 3.27 Commercial Events - Non-Standard 69.00 64.55 6.45 Commercial Events - Non-Standard 69.00 64.55 6.45 Commercial Events - Non-Standard 55.00 51.82 5.18 Perth City Works - Standard 9.00 32.73 3.27 Perth City Works - Non-Standard 9.00 32.73 3.27 Perth City Works - Standard 9.00 32.636 2.64 External applicants replacement permits 9.00 26.36 2.64 External applicants replacement permits 9.00 26.36 2.64 External applicants replacement permits 9.00 2.60 2.60 Residential Parking Permit (3 months only) 9.00							
Full Day (permits) CSC 52.00 48.18 4.82	Full Day (non standard more than 100 bays)			55.00	51.82	5.18	57.00
State Government / Utilities - Standard 35.00 32.73 3.27			1				27.00
State Government / Utilities - Non-Standard 28.00 26.36 2.64 Private Organisations - Standard 69.00 64.55 6.45 Private Organisations - Non-Standard 55.00 51.82 5.18 Community Events - Standard 28.00 26.36 2.64 Community Events - Non-Standard 28.00 26.36 2.64 Charity Events - Standard 28.00 26.36 2.64 Charity Events - Standard 28.00 26.36 2.64 Charity Events - Non-Standard 28.00 26.36 2.64 Commercial Events - Standard 28.00 26.36 2.64 Commercial Events - Non-Standard 69.00 64.55 6.45 Commercial Events - Non-Standard 55.00 51.82 5.18 Perth City Works - Standard 55.00 51.82 5.18 Perth City Works - Standard 0.00 32.73 3.27 Perth City Works - Non-Standard 0.00 26.36 2.64 External applicants replacement permits 30.00 28.18 2.82 RESIDENTIAL PARKING PERMIT			-				53.00 36.00
Private Organisations - Non-Standard 55.00 51.82 5.18			L	28.00	26.36	2.64	29.00
Community Events - Standard 35.00 32.73 3.27							71.00
Community Events - Non-Standard 28.00 26.36 2.64			1				57.00 36.00
Charity Events - Non-Standard 28.00 26.36 2.64	Community Events - Non-Standard			28.00	26.36	2.64	29.00
Commercial Events - Standard 69.00 64.55 6.45							36.00
Commercial Events - Non-Standard 55.00 51.82 5.18 Perth City Works - Standard 0.00 32.73 3.27 Perth City Works - Non-Standard 0.00 26.36 2.64 External applicants replacement permits 30.00 28.18 2.82 RESIDENTIAL PARKING PERMIT Permit Fee - 0 to 6 months Permit Fee - 7 to 12 months Replacement of lost permit Temporary Residential Parking Permit (3 months only) Visitors Permit (Annual) Visitors Permit (Annual) Standard 55.00 56.00 Standard 52.50 56.00			-				29.00 71.00
Perth City Works - Standard			1				
Section Sect							36.00
RESIDENTIAL PARKING PERMIT			1				29.00 31.00
Permit Fee - 0 to 6 months 52.50 56.00 Permit Fee - 7 to 12 months 105.00 108.00 Replacement of lost permit 25.00 27.00 Temporary Residential Parking Permit (3 months only) N/A 50.00 Visitors Permit (Annual) N/A 108.00		1		00.00	20.10	2.02	, 01.00
Permit Fee - 7 to 12 months 105.00 108.00 Replacement of lost permit 25.00 27.00 Temporary Residential Parking Permit (3 months only) N/A 50.00 Visitors Permit (Annual) N/A 108.00		_	1	50 -51	50.00		50.00
Replacement of lost permit 25.00 27.00 Temporary Residential Parking Permit (3 months only) N/A 50.00 Visitors Permit (Annual) N/A 108.00		+					56.00 108.00
Visitors Permit (Annual) N/A 50.00 N/A 108.00	Replacement of lost permit	ner nermit		25.00	27.00		27.00
		por permit					50.00
19/1 00.00		+					108.00 56.00
			L	14/7	55.00		

Pensioners/Seniors are to pay 25% of the residential parking permit fee provided that they are a current holder of either a Pensioner concession card or Commonwealth Seniors Health card issued by Centre link or Veteran's Affairs or a State Concession card issued by the Department For Child Protection or a WA Seniors card.

Unemployed persons shall provide evidence of their current status from Centre link. Health Care Cards are not accepted.

MUNICIPAL FEE	CITY OF PERT ES AND CHARGES FOR TH		FINANCIAL YEAR 2	2017/18		
		1			2017/18	
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2016/17 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
PARKING SERVICES continued		1				
PRIVATE PROPERTY Private Car Parking Property Assessment Fee	Title search & property inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities		65.00	67.00		67.00
Private Property Signs	Parking Local Law		60.00	56.36	5.64	62.00
PARKS		<u> </u>				
TANNO						
RECOVERABLE WORKS - Administration charges per job Up to the value of \$1,000	1		126.50	117.00	11.70	128.70
\$1,001 to \$20,000			115.00 Plus 11% for every dollar over \$1,000 inc GST	117.00 Plus 11% for every dollar over \$1,000 plus GST		117.00 Plus 11% for every dollar over \$1,000 plus GST
\$20,001 to \$50,000			2205 plus 8% for every dollar over 20,000.00 inc GST	2,207.00 plus 8% for every dollar over 20,000.00 plus GST	GST is applicable	2,207.00 plus 8% for every dollar over 20,000.00 plus GST 4,607.00 Plus 5%
Over the value of \$50,000			4,605.00 Plus 5% for every dollar over 50,000 inc GST	4,607.00 Plus 5% for every dollar over 50,000 plus GST	GST is applicable	for every dollar over 50,000 plus GST
STREET TREES Tree Removal	Per Tree		N/A	Contract Rate		Contract Rate
Amenity value of Tree	Per Tree - Assessed by City	,	N/A	As Assessed		As Assessed
Tree Replacements						
1. Replacement tree	Per Tree - 100 litre Min Size		N/A	From 367.67	GST	From 404.45
Maintenance to establish replacement tree	Per Tree		N/A	1,551.55	is applicable 155.15	1,706.70
PROPERTIES	•	ı				
Council House foyer (for the use of a mobile display screen)	Refundable Bond		407.00	414.00		414.00
Assignment of Lease	plus 2% of annual rental above \$30,000 per annum plus City's reasonable legal fees		847.00	781.82	78.18	860.00
Administration Fee - Variation of Lease	plus City's reasonable legal		850.00	784.55	78.45	863.00
Licence Agreement - Generic	fees		300.00	276.82	27.68	304.50
Licence Agreement - Custom	plus legal charges where applicable		575.00	530.91	53.09	584.00
Loss of Access Card	арріісавіе		50.00	46.36	4.64	51.00
STREET PRESENTATION AND MAINTENANCE						
STALLT PRESENTATION AND MAINTENANCE						
RECOVERABLE WORKS - Administration charges per job Up to the value of \$1,000			126.50	117.00	11.70	128.70
\$1,001 to \$20,000			115.00 Plus 11% for every dollar over \$1,000 inc GST	117.00 Plus 11% for every dollar over \$1,000 plus GST	GST is applicable	117.00 Plus 11% for every dollar over \$1,000 plus
\$20,001 to \$50,000			2205 plus 8% for every dollar over 20,000.00 inc GST	2,207.00 plus 8% for every dollar over 20,000.00 plus GST	GST is applicable	GST 2,207.00 plus 8% for every dollar over 20,000.00 plus GST
Over the value of \$50,000			4,605.00 Plus 5% for every dollar over 50,000 inc GST	4,607.00 Plus 5% for every dollar over 50,000 plus GST	GST is applicable	4,607.00 Plus 5% for every dollar over 50,000 plus GST
Dewatering Application - minimum fee			N/A	337.50	33.75	371.25
Stormwater Drainage Application - minimum fee			128.00	337.50		371.25
GRAFFITI TREATMENT SERVICE FEE Service call (including treatment of up to 2 square metres)		E	60.50	56.00		61.60
Areas greater than 2 square metres per additional square metre			13.48	13.00	1.30	14.30

CITY OF PERTH MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2017/18						
				2017/18		
DESCRIPTION	Statutory Fee	2016/17 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)	
WASTE AND CLEANSING	L					
RUBBISH CHARGES						
Basic Service - Non Residential		337.00	353.00		353.00	
Basic Service - Residential (including co-mingled recycle bin)		286.00	299.00		299.00	
Additional- Residential 240L		286.00	299.00		299.00	
Additional- Commercial 240L		231.00	242.00		242.00	
Paper/Cardboard 240L		151.00	158.00		158.00	
General Waste 660L		682.00	713.00		713.00	
General Waste 1100L		1,136.00	1,188.00		1,188.00	
Bin Hire - Paper/Cardboard 660L		240.90	229.00	22.90	251.90	
Bin Hire - Cardboard only 1100L		300.30	286.00	28.60	314.60	
Bin Hire - Commercial 120L		N/A	38.00	3.80	41.80	
Bin Hire - Commercial 240L		N/A	49.00	4.90	53.90	
Green Waste 240L		N/A	49.00		49.00	
Organic Waste - Commercial 120L		N/A	182.00		182.00	
Recycling - Commercial 240L		151.00	158.00		158.00	
Recycling - Commercial 660L		443.00	463.00		463.00	
Recycling - Commercial 1100L		738.00	772.00		772.00	
Recycling - Glass 240L		605.00	633.00		633.00	
Event Bin - General Waste 240L		23.10	21.00	2.10	23.10	
Event Bin - General Waste - Additional Collection 240L		5.78	5.25	0.53	5.78	
Event Bin - General Waste 660L		60.50	55.00	5.50	60.50	
Event Bin - General Waste - Additional Collection 660L		15.40	14.00	1.40	15.40	
Event Bin - General Waste 1100L		99.00	90.00	9.00	99.00	
Event Bin - General Waste - Additional Collection 1100L		24.20	22.00	2.20	24.20	
Event Bin - Recycling 240L		23.10	21.00		23.10	
Event Bin - Recycling - Additional Collection 240L		5.78	5.25	0.53	5.78	
Event Bin - Recycling 660L		60.50	55.00		60.50	
Event Bin - Recycling - Additional Collection 660L		15.40	14.00		15.40	
Event Bin - Recycling 1100L		99.00	90.00		99.00	
Event Bin - Recycling - Additional Collection 1100L		24.20	22.00	2.20	24.20	



St Georges Terrace, Perth, Western Australia GPO Box C120 Perth, Western Australia 6839

Phone +61 9 9461 3333 Facsimile +61 8 9461 3083 Email info.city@cityofperth.wa.gov.au Internet www.cityofperth.wa.gov.au ABN 83780118628